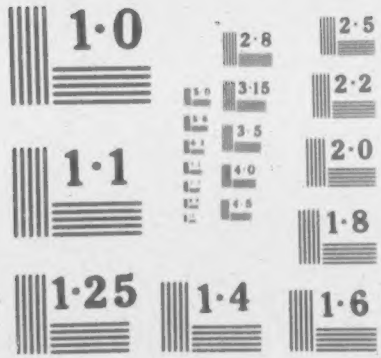


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

518

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 518

Eighteenth Infantry, Ca - Co

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

376

Cafferty, Lewis M

Co ....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756962	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 18 Mo.

Lewis M. Cafferty

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft Rendezvous St Louis Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Platte Co Mo

Age 26 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue ; hair black

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Nov. 19 , 186 .

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo 7 Dist Mo

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 7 Cav Dist Pole Co

DeKalb Co Mo Drafted

over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340c) Copyrgt.

APR 14 7756962 1891

Name not taken upon
Muster Rolls of Regt.

Call, Thomas C

Co C. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Privt | Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777	26	
2	7772	27	
3	7762	28	
4	7772	29	
5	7772	30	
6	7772	31	
7	7772	32	
8	7772	33	
9	7772	34	
10	7772	35	
11	36634075	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 | Mo.

Thomas C. Cull

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Washington, D. C. 17 Dec 1862, on acct of disability

Name, not Name on M.O. Roll

Book mark: Convalescent camp near Lovey

A W Allen

(858) Copyist

APR 15 1891
7772597

(18 Mo.

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, &c. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, &c. ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

.....

(Signature) .....

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(8[illegible] Copyist

C 18 Mo.

(, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U. S., $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3[illegible] Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 1st Mo.

Thomas C. Lovell,

Pvt, Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or Absent. — Absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th & 7th of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

Book No. .....

C. H. Brown

(Signature) ..... Captain

C. 18 Mo.

Thomas C. Call,

Pvt Co. H, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or Absent. Absent.

Stoppages, if any, $00 for ....

....

Due U.S., $ .... 00 for ....

....

Remarks: Missing in action on the 6th & 7th of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing.

....

....

Book mark:

....

W. H. Brown

(Signature) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Thomas C. Call,

Pvt. Co. H, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby. 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.)

(18 Mo.

) (

Co. C, 18 Mo. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Co. 18 Mo.

Thomas C. Call,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SAME APPEARS ROLL

Book mark:

(Sig.) A. H. Graves

Capt.

C. 18 Mo.

Thomas C. Call,

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Mustered in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where Chillicothe, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer November 14, 1861 from Co. C. 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Captain.

(366)

Hall, Frank C

Co. F, 1st Reg't Me. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Carl Hines	1st	12	Va		10	Ex.	1	65	3	76

Captured at Gt. Bl. Tom Chest 6, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted at Hospital at Lynchburg Va Prov Lib. 186 .

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Richmond Va Oct. 19. 62, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

See Vol 3. page 76. Volume 2 of 89. U. S. Index, 3. 10. 7

Copied by W. E. S.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

[illegible] of Company &c

[illegible] Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 19

a Co. Co.

Reg't of

COMPARED WITH ROLLS AND CERTIFIED

Received (A. G. Office) 18

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, Thomas C. Cain, of Captain [illegible]'s Company, (A.) of the 10th Mississippi Regiment of United States [illegible] was enlisted by Capt. [illegible] of the 10th Regiment of Mississippi at Camp [illegible] on the [illegible] day of September 1861, to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in ~~the State of~~ [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet 6 inches high, light complexion, dark hazel eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible] Capt
2d R. S. of Miss
Commanding Company.

STATION: Confederate Camp
DATE: near Big Corinth Miss
Dec. 21st 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas C. Cain of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Chronic Rheumatism. Subject to exposure
Disability is permanent &c.

Edw. S. Moore
President of Board convened
by special order No 92 War Dept.
Surgeon, U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this twenty first day of December 1862, at Confederate Camp near Big Corinth Miss

[illegible]
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *kind of disability*.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *discharged* may be here stated.

Town— County— State—

(GEN. DEPT. OFF., Nov. 25, 1862.) (DUPLICATES.)

375

Gallagy, Michael

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See a'so

379

Callery, Michael

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	3 1 6 3 4 1 4 8
4	21	29	3 2 9 0 5 4 6 5
5		30	3 4 5 2 7 1 8 4
6		31	3 4 5 3 5 9 0 9
7		32	3 4 5 3 5 7 8 8
8		33	3 6 7 0 4 6 0 9
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(30)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Corporal Gallery

2nd Lieut, Co. K, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Absent exchanged prisoner
Jan 1864 not reported
Feb 1863 Oct 1863 Absent guarding R.R.
near Corinth Miss since
Oct 28/63
Mar 1864 Loss Mar 1/64 at Louis Mo
Promoted to 1st Lt Co K
(1st Lt) Absent on leave
Promoted from Pvt Co K 18 Mo
Vols Date of Commission Mar 1/64
Mustered in Mar 1/64
Apr & June 1864 Present
July & Aug 1864 Present on Detail July
Comd Co. & Dinner July 1/64
Pay Roll Aug 31 1864
Paid Vouchers pd. to July 1/64
Appointed from Pvt and mustered
Sept 2 1864
(Discharged)

Book mark:

Copyist.

JUN 15
36704639

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 Present
on special duty Comdy
Co. H 18 Me. Inf since
Nov. 10/64

Feb 1865 Present on special
duty Comdy Co. H since
Oct 4/64

Mar 1865 Present on detail
since Mar [illegible]

Apr 1865 Resignation accepted
per S.O. 90 Hdqrs Dept
Army of the James Dated
Goldsboro NC Mar [illegible] 1865

C. 18 No.

Michael Cullen
Sergt. Co K 18 Regt Va Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for [illegible] , 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty computation with their paroles by G. O. [illegible] A. G. O. of June 2, 1865, and the members were relieved [illegible] from time to time, by G. O. No. [illegible] A. G. O. and discharged at home, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O. [illegible] the muster out of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their homes as U. S. and P. Men.

Book mark:

Hennessy

(620) Copyist.

C 18 Inf.

Nicholas Cullen
Sergt Co K 18 Regt Miss Inft.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men.*

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Brulow Barracks Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. [illegible] A. G. O., of June 2, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 20, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. Muster.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(520) Copyist.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for , 186 .

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks.

Book mark:

C 18 Mo.

Michael Callery

1st Lieut Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Fair

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6 18, 1864

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Hemaliet term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted to 1st Lt Co.

K 8 March 65

(2046) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible]

151 Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U. S. [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Collins

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c. Last pay

Due U.S. Last pay

Remarks:

Book mark

(3574) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

(Union County.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, &c. [illegible]

Due U. S. [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Co. 18 Mo.

Michael Gallagher,

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, &c., when and for

Due U. S., when and for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 1st Sergt. June 1st 64 On Special duty Company K. E. since July 1st 64 by Capt. Wm. A. Hoyt's order as noted since Sept. 1st on the order of Lieut. Col. Sheridan Commdg. 19th A. C.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Michael Callery,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent, Present.

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

Due U. S., ... for ...

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to 1st Sergt. July 1st/64. Per Special Det. Comd. C. G. dated July 1/64 by order Col. [illegible]

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Michael Cullen.

Pt. Lieut. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present.

Stoppages

100 for

Due

100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 1st Lieut. May 1, 64 vice William M. Edgar promoted Capt. Assigned to duty in Co. K. May, 1864. by order Lieut Col. Shelton.

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Cathcart

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: Mustered out as Private and promoted 2d Lieut. Co. K. 18th vice Lieut. Wm. C. Barr promoted. Assigned & duty in Comp. Killed Apl 6th.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(3858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Callery

1Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to 1Lt. Mch. 5, 64, vice Wm. M. Edgar prom. to Capt. Assigned to duty in Co. K Mch. 5, 64, by order of Lt. Col. C. J. Sheldon.

Book mark:

(35)

Hibbard Copyist

6 Mo.

[illegible] Cavalry

Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1864.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1864

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(336) Copyist.

APR. 1.1 7755946 1891

a Mechanic's Lien Claim
for work and materials
upon the same.

(18 Mo.

Michael Carl

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Jul 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1, 1861 at St Louis Mo to serve three years or during the war. Mustered in Nov 1, 1861 at St Louis Mo. Mustered out with Co. June 28, 1865 at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

A R Mann

(349) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ....., 186..,

Where born .....

Age .. years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height .. ft. .. in.

When mustered in ....., 186..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(330) Copyist.

(C 18 Mo.

Michael Callery

(P), Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, &c., when and for

Due U. S., when and for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. Vols. G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

(C 18 Mo.

Milton Cantrell

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 6, 64 by virtue of reenlistment in Veteran Volunteers.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

(C) 18 Mo.

Michael Collery,

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks: (1) Transf. to 1 Bergl. Nov. 6, 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Michael Callery

Sergt. Co. K, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, &c. when and for

Due U. S. when and for

Remarks: On detachment Corinth since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark,

Hibbard

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Michael Cuellenz

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppages, &c. 100 Cts

Due Gov't 100 Cts

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Feb 28 62. at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Michael Gallery

Sergt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(955) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Official Calling

H Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave since Feb 8/63

Book mark: .....

Jan 4.

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Walling

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(exchanged prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Micha (Callary

Sergt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at battle of Pittsburg Landing Apr. 6, 1862 and not yet returned to duty.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(35*) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Clark

[illegible] K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Clerk) [illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(35*) Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

Private Cavalry

"K", Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in Action
March & April 1862
Mustered in June
Appointed 1st Lieut April

Book mark:

(35?) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark'd: [illegible]

[illegible]

Mus'r. Capt.

Kelley, Michael

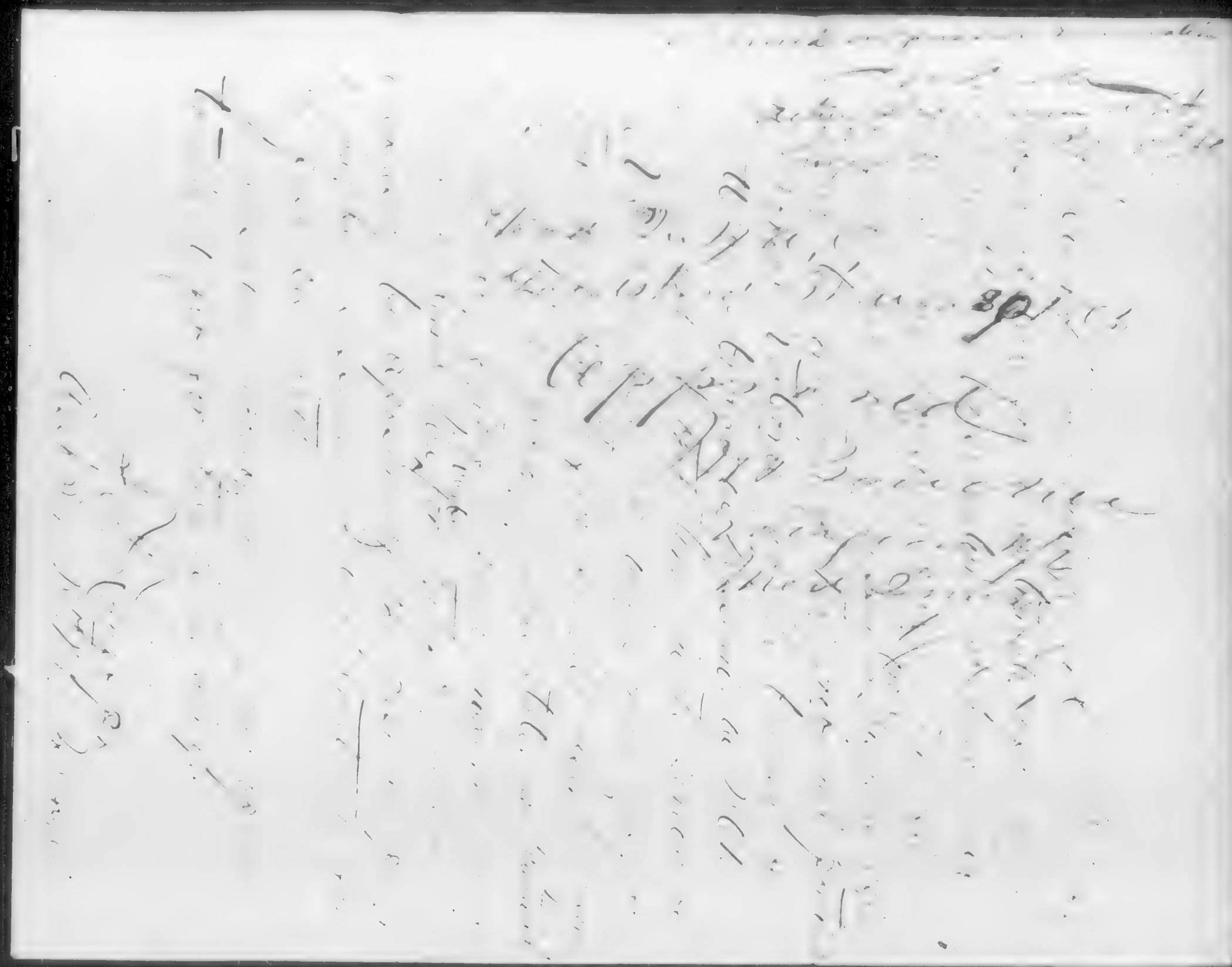
12th Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.	Transportation



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day [illegible] Month [illegible] Year [illegible].

Cause of casualty [illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]
Clerk.

No.

St. Louis, March 8 1814.

Name, Michael Callery

Rank, 1st Lt C. T. C.

Regiment, Riflemen

30 days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
—	D.					[illegible]	1	[illegible]		
	[illegible]					[illegible]	1	[illegible]		
	[illegible]					" Roll	23	[illegible]		
Carlton Tilton	[illegible]		[illegible]			" "	26	[illegible]		

Captured at Shilon April 6, 1862 confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 2-8. , 1862 reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~ Boston Mass 186 . Date not given, 186 .

[illegible] Parole Camp Boston Mass — Parole Rec'd. Aug 30. 62

Exchanged [illegible] Parole Camp Boston Mass Oct 31 "

Copied by " " "

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 1861

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

[illegible]

is commissioned from these Head Quarters on [illegible]

[illegible] as [illegible], Company K,

1st Regt Infantry, [illegible] to rank from

[illegible]

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

[illegible]

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

[illegible]

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Respy forwarded
Ceffeurd —
D. W. Fuller
Dep. Genl

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. I Regt No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Exeter

I, Michael Cullen born in Ireland

in the State of ..... aged Forty one years,

and by occupation a Miner & Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of February 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Cullen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Ten Michael Cullen

this 15th day of February

BEFORE Lt Hunter 18th Mo Infy Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Forrest Asst Surg 2d Iowa

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

Wm Hunter 2nd Lt 18th

Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 25 day of ....., 186 , at .....

Lieut. Hunter

Capt. Kirkpatrick

Commanding Co. Pulaski

Headquarters, ~~Dep't~~ and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Resignation of

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

~~Maj. Gen. Com'd'g.~~

C-#103-5th

March 29 - 1865.

Calloy Michael.

Lt. 18th Mo. V. Co.

Treas Resignation

Cause. Disability.

(1 Encls S.C.)

355

Callison, John

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	3 1 6 3 3 5 9 2	50	

Book Mark:

See also

1st Mo.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ 23 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

..... Private

..... Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., ..., 186....

Muster-out to date ....., 186....

Last paid to ....., 186....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186...; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out
[illegible] of Regiment
[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

John Carson

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]
[illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

John Callison

Corp'l, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(Sign)

C 18 Mo.

John Callison

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present. .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) ..... Lieutenant .....

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

1st Mo.

John Allison

Capt, Co. [illegible] 1st Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feb, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for recruiting purposes U.S. Inf. Mo. Vol. (10 days) 1st Reg. 16th A.C. Paid to Jan. 31 64.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(255)

18 Mo.

Co. [illegible], [illegible] E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35)

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(858)

C. 18 Mo.

John Collins

F, Co. B 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bill Ellis

(Sig.) .....

E 18 Mo.

John Gibbison

F , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A, 18 Mo. Oct 63

Book mark:

John Gibbison

(Signature)

(86)

18 Mo.

Wm. Allison

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Exchanged Absent sick no 10 Will get returned to duty.

Book mark:

W. H. Elliott

(375)

C 18 Mo.

John Calvin

C , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since Apl 62 at the battle of Chickasaw

Book mark:

(Sig.) B M Edwards (Capt.)

C. 18 Mo.

John Allison

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entering in Action Since Apl 6/62 & Battle of Shiloah

Book mark:

W. H. Elliott

(365) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Ellison

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Missing in Action Since April 6th at the battle of Shiloh

Book mark: ...

(Sign) ... Capt.

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Calison

Pvt. , Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Missing in Action
Since April 6 1862

Book mark: .....

(Sgt)

C 18 Mo.

John Calvin

Pvt, Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Missing in action since Feb 6/62

Book mark: .....

Knapp

(C)

Co. — 18 Mo.

John Calleran

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 1862.

Present / absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(36)

.....

C— 18 Mo.

John Callison

Pvt. , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec —, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Enoch

C — 18 Mo.

John Calhoun

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Cadle Mo., May 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Enoch

(856) Copyist.

Wilson, John

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible], 186[illegible]; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at [illegible], 186[illegible]; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Rel to allison

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Cullesson						B'S Rolls	23	341		
						" "	61	" 2		
Callison John	O	18	Mo		B	" "	26			

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Present B'S Mo Aug 30 6

where he died " " , 186 , of " Oct 31 "

Paroled at " " , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Aug 9 " , 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

See Callesson

38

Mallory Michael

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

352-C

Calman, Edwin

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

383

Cameron, Donald

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77543	26	
2	77543	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible] 1864

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(4404) Copyrighted

18 Mo.

[illegible] Wagoner

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Allen

(3406) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756453 1891

384

Campbel, Peter

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Servant	Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77,727	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 | Me.

Peter Campbell

Corporal, Co. , 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Exchanged Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Servant to D.R. Hudson

1st Lieut. Comp. F. Aug.

5 ft. 10 in high. Brown Hair

Grey eyes.

Book mark:

Aveu

(344)

APR. 14 7757278 1891

Campbell, Azel 355

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	36704769
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	32094953	47	
23	32094252	48	
24	32096580	49	
25	30825209	50	

Book Mark

See also

(1st Mo.

, Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pvt Alex Campbell
, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 absent left at Athens Ala
since Feb 20/64 not
having reenlisted in the
Veteran service
Mar 1864 absent detached service
Athens Ala since Feb 15/64
July 1864 absent sick Newsome Ga
since June 15/64

Oct & Nov 1864 absent sick at
Atlanta Ga since
Oct 4/64

Dec 1864 to June 1865 absent sick
since Oct 4/64

Book mark:

(5480) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for , 186

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $; due $ 100

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 18 Mo

Azell Campbell
Pvt, Co B, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Pd by Maj Phelps
for Nov & Dec 1864

Paid 25

Book mark:

Pleasing

(Sign)

(843)

Co. Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for , 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj Geo Phelps

to Oct 31 , 1863.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 18 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 18 Mo.

Pvt [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) [illegible]

18 Mo.

. Vol. Cavalry.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(65)

(18 Mo.

(((

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ((, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

(18 Mo.

Capt Campbell.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35s)

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36-) [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

Sgt Campbell.

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recently paid $2.50
Left in Field Hospital
since June 16th 64

Book mark:

Valentine

A 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Com'd.

Co. G 18 Mo.

Sergt Campbell

Pvt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Athens Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

C. 18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(8854)

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(65)

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) [redacted]

E 18 Mo.

Co. E, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl. 8th Sept. 62 for 3 years

Book mark: ..

(3618)

E 18 Mo.

Pvt. Edw. Mitchell

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enl. Rec'd $ 25 — Bounty $ 2 Due

Book mark: .....

Wm Elwell

(3075)

C. 18 Mo.

Wm. Cunliffe

C, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $100.00 16th

Apl. Present

Book mark:

Wm Cunliffe

(Sig.)

C. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Azle Bingham, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Elliott
Capt.

(358)

E 18 Mo.

Asa Campbell

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd $25.00 Bounty and four Months Pay (Discharged at Pilot Knob Mo. at St Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

Wm Elwin

(Title) Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Sgt Campbell

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Sept 2, 186[illegible],

Where born [illegible]

Age 41 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 6, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted Benton Barracks Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 6 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(382) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186..

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Seal.) Copyist.

Campbell, Asst
Co. B. 18 Regt Mo

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death of Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible] age 43, occupation [illegible]
born in [illegible] presented by Jn. Van Buren Owen
Sergt.

1. Have you ever been sick? [illegible]
   When and of what diseases? [illegible]
2. Have you any disease now, and what? [illegible]
3. Have you ever had fits? [illegible]
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? [illegible]
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? [illegible]
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? [illegible] Or have you ever had the "horrors?" [illegible]
7. Are you subject to piles? [illegible]
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? [illegible]
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? [illegible]

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

[illegible]

DATE [illegible]
RENDEZVOUS: Benton Barracks

[illegible] *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Ward 23
Hospital Number 8728 Bed 35

Name Axel Campbell

Age 21 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Ogdensville Putnam Co Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. (nothing)

Rank 1st Co. B Regiment 17th Ind

When admitted Nov. 27th 1861

From what source Co B 17th Ind

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chron. Diar.

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred
To Kokuk Virus
Sept 23 '65

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] Campbell desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Campbell

Witness

[illegible]

No.

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] of [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] and that the [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness [illegible]

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

born in

the State of

aged years.

and by occupation a

enlisted this day of 186 ,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to at

this day of 186 .

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the Recruit

who is to be enlisted, and herein accurately described, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that the aforesaid has the fully qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair,

complexion, is feet inches high

Recruiting Officer

Campbell, Benjamin B

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 2 5 3 0	26	
2	7 7 6 0 6 5 1	27	
3	7 7 6 0 7 3 1	28	
4	7 7 6 0 8 3 8	29	
5	7 7 6 0 9 1 1	30	
6	7 7 6 1 0 0 4	31	
7	7 7 6 1 0 8 7	32	
8	7 7 6 1 1 6 0	33	
9	7 7 6 1 2 3 2	34	
10	7 7 6 1 2 0 7	35	
11	7 7 6 1 2 7 7	36	
12	7 7 6 1 4 4 4	37	
13	7 7 6 1 5 1 2	38	
14	7 7 6 1 5 7 0	39	
15	7 7 6 1 6 3 4	40	
16	7 7 6 1 7 6 3	41	
17	7 7 6 1 7 7 3	42	
18	7 7 6 1 8 9 -	43	
19	7 7 6 2 0 2 6	44	
20	7 7 6 2 1 2 0	45	
21	7 7 6 2 1 4 5	46	
22	7 7 6 2 1 8 5	47	
23	7 7 6 2 2 0 0	48	
24	7 7 6 2 2 7 4	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Benjamin B Campbell

Pt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 10, 1864; drawn since $ 13 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Enrolled by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. R. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(80.) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. [illegible], 18 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1864.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Capt.

(18 Mo.

Benjamin B. Campbell

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb ; 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Sergeant J. Campbell,

Co. , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... March & April ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out as a Sergeant of Co. B 18th Regt Mo Vol Inft

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35*) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(25c) [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

(18 Mo.

..... Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35s) .....

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(3S8) Print.

C. 18 Mo.

Benjamin G. Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not in service.

Book mark:

(2658) Copyist.

C. 1st Mo.

, Co. B, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186-.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35-)

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(Sig.) [redacted]

18 Mo.

[illegible] Campbell.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(Sign) [illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 18 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) .....

Co. 18 Mo.

William C. Mapleton

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ennis

(35c) Capt.

E. 18 Mo.

Captain W. Campbell

3

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85)

Wm Elliott

E 18 Mo.

Wightman B. Chapman

C. [illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(355) [illegible]

C. 18 Mo.

Benjamin B. Campbell

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. B. Campbell

(958) Print.

C 18 Mo.

Reg 13 Campbell

Pt

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F M Emmons

(Signature)

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin F Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186?.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(166)

Fleming
Captain

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin B Campbell

Pvt- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 2

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Date) (Signature)

C[illegible] 18 Mo.

Benjamin B Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(date) [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported on Extra Roll June 19, 1862 through Mistake

Book mark:

(35m) Copyist.

C 1st Mo.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt. Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Entered .....

Compared .....

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin B Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186[illegible].

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(266) Copyist.

Campbell C. B.

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept.
A. G. O. Jan. 7 1884.

Recalled as referring to Benjamin B Campbell, B 15th Mo. Vols.

W H Barlow
Asst. Adjt General

Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

B. B. Campbell
Private Company B
15th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing
Tennessee
April 6 & 7: 1862

Mr Douglas

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

B B. Campbell.

B" 18" Mo. Vols.

Benj. B Campbell.

B" 18" Mo Vols.

Wd. Apl. 6 /. 1862.

Identical

N. L. D. } Respy
Jan 5/84 } M.

Benjamin B. Campbell.
is the only one by that
name on rolls of Co
B 18 Mo. to whom
above inquiry can apply

BGM 1.7.84

2d Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, B. B. Campbell (Putnam County, Missouri

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly in scalp

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near
Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. C. Davidson
S 29 77

Clerk.

Mr Douglas!

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

B B. Campbell.

B" 18" Mo. Vols.

Benj. B Campbell.

B" 18" Mo. Vols.

Wd. Apl. 6-7. 1862.

Identical

J. D. D. Jan 5/84 M. Keepig

Benjamin B. Campbell. is the only one by that name on rolls of 2d B 18 Mo. to whom above inquiry can apply

8 GM 1.7.84

Campbell, Daniel

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(273) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 4.

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by order of Inspection Gen'l U.S. Vol's Thereon the Receipt Roll.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35-)

(18 Mo.

Private Co. H

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov. & Dec. ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent since May 20th 1864 in hospital at St. Louis Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ...

Enlisted

(358)

(18 Mo.

Pvt. Wm. Campbell

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1st 1864 Enrolled at Edina Knox Co Mo Joined Co Nov 1st 1864 Last Pay Roll Present

Book mark:

(Sig.) Wm Campbell

(18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(25*)

(18 Mo.

Samuel Campbell

Pvt Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug. ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Regt Mo. in
Chattanooga Tenn. Aug. 20th
& Muster in each days.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(Over) 1864.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Campbell

[illegible] E. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Not Mustered Enlistment
of Recruit paid $60.00
Clothing and Bounty due
20th Nov 1863 with Drawn No
Cert dd

Book mark:

Infantry

(Signature)

C 18 Mo.

Name illegible

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for illegible, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Vol Inf

Bounty paid $ 60

Bounty due $ 340

Book mark:

illegible

(25)

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ..

.....

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Capt.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(35)

18 Mo.

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 3

Present or absent: .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Pay Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. 18 Mo.

Wm. Wm. Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted July 1st Corporal Mustered July 1 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Elwell

(3558) Copyist

U. S. 1st Mo.

Samuel Glen Hill

Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Vol. Aug 1/62 Co G 15th Mo Cav Aug 1/62

Book mark:

Pvt Co

C. 18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Private, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

M C Ewing

(35-) Asst.

C 18 Mo.

Wm. Campbell

Private Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Campbell

18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ?.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C 18 Mo.

Private Campbell -

Enlisted, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted May 1, 1862

Died Eighteen Dollars

& 75 Cents

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Muster

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Frank

(35a)

C[illegible] 18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ALLOTMENT ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig.)

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Loclede Co Mo June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

(866) Copyist.

Campbell, Daniel

F Co. B 18 Regt Mo.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3461 60826

Name Lewis Campbell

Age 21 Nativity Rockingham Co. Va.

Married or Single Single

Residence Lebanon Co Va

Post Office address of } Mr. Campbell Lebanon Va.
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 28th Va Inf

When admitted July 23 1864

From what source Gen. Hospital

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty July 26th 1864

On what occasion wounded

Date Gen. Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE.

LOUISVILLE, KY., July 12, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 97.

* * * * * *

VII. The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty on the Quartermaster's Department at these Headquarters, and will report to the Commanding Officer of their Regiments for duty.

Private James Campbell Co. "C" 18th Missouri Infantry Vol's.

* * * * * *

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Allan Pinkerton
Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Campbell ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Ohio
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
Henry S. Mills. Daniel Campbell
Capt Co. "B" 18th Regt Inf. O.V.C.

No. ..... Enlisted at ..... 18..
To serve ..... years.
By Capt. ..... Regiment of .....
..... enlistment; last service in Company (.....)
..... Regt of .....
Discharged ..... 18..

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments.—An account of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Daniel Campbell born in Ireland

in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of January 186[illegible],

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Campbell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cattaraugus Town } Daniel Campbell
this first day of January 1864. }
Before Chauncey Ellicott
Capt Co "D" 18th Regt Inf. 2 yrs.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hawks
Surgeon 18th Regt Inf 2 yrs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

Wm O Kommerer
Capt 18th Regiment of US Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

No. 244

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, David Campbell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Boydton, Mayne Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Accepted

+ 385

Campbell. Peter S

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3658) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3558) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private

Lt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent: absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Jefferson City Mo. since Oct 5th /64

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186-.

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(760)

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Pvt. J. L. Campbell

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(158) J. C. Cline Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pvt Lamérie

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Signature) .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyrighted.

18 Mo.

..., Co. E, 38 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(38)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(258) Copyist.

, Co. , Lieut Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3578) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 ,

Where born .....

Age ... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ... ft. ... in

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(339) Copyist.

Campbell, Peter S

Sgt, Co E 18 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 545

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 1864.

Name, Alex. L. Campbell.

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Springfield Mo

Length of Furlough Thirty

Days

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Peter S Campbell

K Reg't of Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 22nd 62

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the [illegible] these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, [illegible] comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster rol, on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Peter S. Campbell a Sergt. of Captain Packwood Company (G) of the 18th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in ____ State of Virginia, aged 27 years; 6 feet ____ inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the 22nd day of Dec., 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ; or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY ~~with his Company~~ in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death He died in Madison Gen Hospital Ind. 22nd March 1865.

The said Peter S. Campbell was last paid by Paymaster Maj Scott to include the 29th day of Feby., 186 4, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 31 33/100 dollars, since the 30th day of January, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $ 25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Pay Roster for the months of Nov & Dec, 1864, by Geo. Phelps Pmaster ____ $ 40 67/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Madison Ind, this 9th day of April, 1865.

J. W. M. Rauch
Surg. U.S.V.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the proofs necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, back pay or allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, certificates, &c., a sum not exceeding ten dollars shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, unless such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July fourth, [illegible] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, back pay or allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension, bounty, back pay or allowance by him collected and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding five years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

SEC. 16.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE-WITH INVENTORY-SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Peter L. Crandell Sergt
Co E 18th Regt of Mich Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar. [illegible] 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates, or duplicates, will be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged, or transferred, being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to [illegible] of service, but he must at once receive from the Paymaster, &c., the [illegible] due him, and the Captain or other commissioned officer of the company will certify to the receipt of the discharge, &c., and of the [illegible] with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to [illegible] must present his discharge to the Paymaster to have [illegible] noted thereon. The discharges to be given back to the Soldier, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the [illegible] Soldier is mustered out to the time he has been [illegible] entitled to the use of horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with [illegible] Quartermaster's receipt [illegible] Soldier, it has sometimes occurred that [illegible] Soldier's discharge papers and [illegible] with a requisition [illegible] Quartermaster. The Commanding officer [illegible] Soldier [illegible] the Soldier who will [illegible] Soldier's account on the Quartermaster's books. [illegible] Soldier's receipt [illegible] The discharge can only be [illegible] when [illegible] Soldier's account [illegible] Quartermaster's books. It will then be [illegible] Captain Commanding the Soldier who will [illegible] Soldier's account on the Quartermaster's books, and the Soldier's receipt on the [illegible] Soldier's account [illegible] Soldier's receipt [illegible]. The discharge can only be delivered

I certify, on honor, that Peter S. Campbell, a Sergt of Capt. [illegible] Company (E) of the 15th Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Arkansas, born in _____, State of Virginia, aged 27 years; 6 feet __ inches high: fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service as a recruit and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22nd day of December 1862, at Pikeville in the 2d Dist. of Perry Co., for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22nd day of December, 1862, at Little Rock, by Captain Cheek; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Consumption Disease in Left Hospital Madison Indiana On the 22nd day of March 1865.

The said Peter S. Campbell was last paid by Paymaster Maj Phelps, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty one Thirty 31 30/100 dollars, since the 30th day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty five 25 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $75.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Raleigh N. C., this 23rd day of April, 1865.

[signature]

[signature]

Commanding Company. E

U. S. Army General Hospital,

, 186 .

Commander, Officer, Company,

Regiment

I have to inform you that of your Company died in this Hospital on of

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account, and Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Surgeon U. S. ,

In charge of General Hospital

Inventory of the effects of Serg Peter Campbell
Company (E), 18th Regiment Ills. Vol,
who died in the Madison General Hospital Madison
Ind, March 22nd, 1865. of Consumption.

Caps	—	Blankets Gone	2
Dress Coats	—	Knapsacks	1
Overcoats	1	Canteens	1
~~Jackets~~ Blouse	1	Haversacks	1
Trowsers	1	Muskets	—
Sabres	3	Bayonets	—
Drawers	1	Cartridge Box	—
Boots pair	—	Belt	—
Shoes, pair	1	Money Bank Note	$56,75
Stockings	1		

I certify that the above Inventory comprises all the Effects of deceased, & that they are in the hands of Chaplain Blyth at Madison Gen Hospital to be disposed of by a Court of Administration

Wm H Rauch
Surg. 18th I.V.

INVENTORY
OF THE EFFECTS OF
Late Serg. Peter Campbell
of Company (E), 18th Regiment
who died
March 22nd
at Madison General
Hospital
1865

Hospital Number 6156. Ward 6 Bed 52

Name Peter S. [illegible]

Age [illegible] Nativity Virginia

Married or Single

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state exactly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhea

Jefferson G. H

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Madison
Nov 30 1864

Campbell, Thomas M

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1st Mo.

, Co. B, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358)

(18 Mo.

Thomas [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(55)

(18 Mo.

Samuel M. Compton.

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(25)

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Board [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Mo.

Isaac L. Campbell

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] enlistment

[illegible] 25.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35)

C 18 Mo.

Thomas H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

Book mark:

Volunteer

(358)

6. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not re-mustered.

Book mark:

(25-)

1st Mo.

Thomas M. Campbell

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(244)

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 18[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(368)

C. 18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

C. 18 Mo.

Private Co. [illegible]

2d Lt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Has received $25 Bounty

[illegible] Cumming. (Sick)

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk

(25)

W. 18 Mo.

Edward H. Chapman

Cpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enl'd 4th Infty
5th & Prom
Discharged in Office
63rd St Louis Mo

Book mark: ____

E H Chapman

(365) Copyist

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

, 186 ,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

Corrected.

Campbell Thos, V.

D, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HOLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, [illegible], 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Thomas D Campbell was enrolled on the 25 day of April, 1861, at Portland Me, in Company F, 1st Regiment of Infy Maine Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 21 day of April, 1861, at Portland Me, in Company F, 1st Regiment of Infy Maine Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of January & February, 1862, he is reported Sick at the Hospital in Portland Me. since January 5. 1862 of Chronic Diarrhoea

(187)

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

A. G. O.

Campbell, Thomas H

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 5 5 5	26	
2	7 7 5 5 5 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Thomas H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at the Hospital in Rolla Mo. Jany 3rd 1862 of Typhoid pneumonia

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Last on Muster Roll

Enrolled Nov 28 63 at

Laclede Mo. for 3 yrs

.....

.....

.....

.....

PAID SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark .....

.....

[illegible]

(858)

3rd

Campbell, Peter S.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Pvt E 18 Mo Inf	28	Sgt E 18 Mo Inf
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Canby, Benjamin

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Lawrence County

(Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(365) Copyist

(18 Mo.

(Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Canby

Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Capt Oct 1 1864.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Canby

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corpl Oct 1-1864

Book mark:

Clerk

(Sig.) (Capt.

C 1st Mo.

Benjamin Canby

Lieut, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corporal from private Sept. 1, 1864

Book mark:

Clark

(85s) Copyist

6 18 Mo.

Benjamin Canby

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(8½) Copyist

C 1st Mo.

Benjamin Earley

Pvt , Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

Cash

(356) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Canby.

Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. C. Fuller Copyist

1st Mo.

Benjamin Conley.

Pvt, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Finks.

(850) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Sergeant Company.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. 1865 by reason of [illegible] as Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Hunt.

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin Canby

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funck.

(8567) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Benjamin Cambop.
Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Sims.

(358) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Benjamin Conley

Pvt. , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

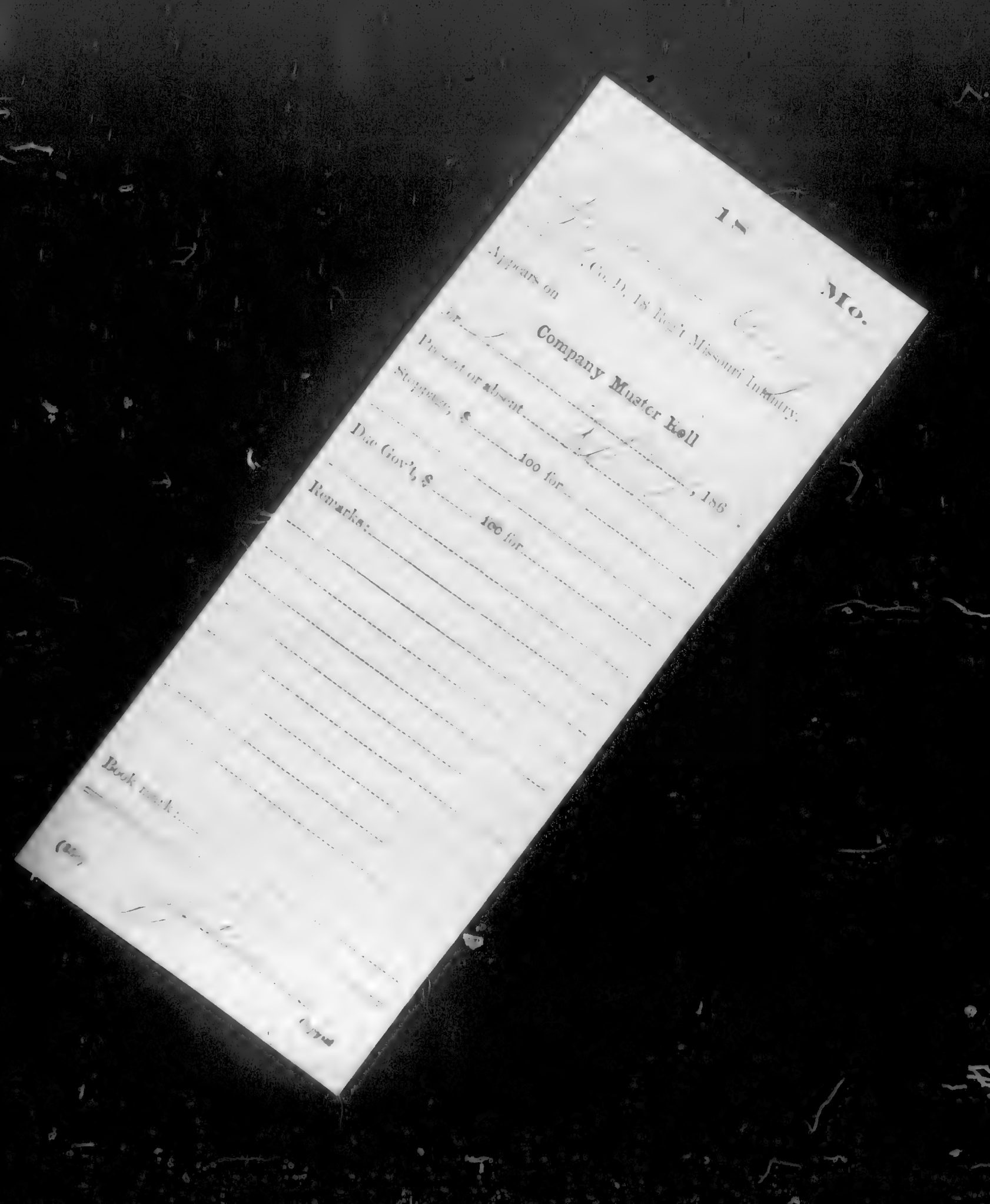
Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(358) Copyist



1[illegible]

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent [illegible], 186 .

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Copy)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible] Copyrighted

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Size) Copyist

18 Mo.

_____, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark _____

(358) Copyed

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2[illegible]) [illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8.)

Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18th Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(85m)

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Canty Benjamin

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 9 - 1

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, March 8th 1814.

Name, Benjamin Canty

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cincinnati Ohio

Length of Furlough, thirty

days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Canby desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Penn

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm P Hyatt Capt Benjamin his X Canby mark

No. 3

Benjamin Canby

Volunteered at Pulaski Penn

on Regt Staff Band

By Mr Hemphill

1864 Regiment of Pa Vol Cav

Company (Band)

2 yrs enlistment; last served in Company (Band)

1864 Reg't of Pa Vol Cav

Discharged 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment [illegible] to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A G O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Unionville

I, Benjamin Canby born in Cass Co in the State of Illinois aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Canby do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules And Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Penn this first day of February 4 Before Lieut H Tarbell's Capt } Benjamin his X Canby mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

S B Hearts
Surgn 18 Regt. Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Wm H Carmichael
Capt 18 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, of the 18 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 2 day of February, 186 4, at Unionville

Wm H Carmichael
Capt 18 Regt Mo Vol

293

Canovan, Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	5 7 6 2 9 8 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated , 186 !

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 1st Mo.

Michael Cannon

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Near Savannah Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was not mustered out before by reason of being on the march from Atlanta to Savannah

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

C[illegible] 18 Mo.

Michael Carnivan.

Pvt. , Co. C[illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible].

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov't & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Mustered Out on account
of Expiration of Term of Service
Dec 22/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harvey

Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Canivan.

Pvt. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Special Duty in Q.M. Dept. since Sept 1/64.

Book mark:

(Illegible) Captain.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Carnivan.

Pri. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service in
Q. M. Department Since April 24.

Book mark:

Mansfield Print.

C 18 Mo.

Michael Canivan.

Pri. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Detached Service in Q.M. Dept. since April 1/64.

Book mark:

Mowday

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

C 18 Mo.

Michael Canavan

Pri, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Pilot Knob Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left detached service at Pilot Knob Mo. since Oct. 1. 63.

Book mark:

Adjt.

Capt.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Attached account
[illegible] Hall
[illegible] Brigade
[illegible] Smith [illegible]
[illegible] 63

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted] Co. C, [redacted] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Clarence

Pvt Co. C, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(25— [illegible] Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

186[illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

18 Mo.

. Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered into Service
at St Louis Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(95- Copyed.

18 Mo.

, Co. C, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(85-

18 Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(2587)

18 Mo.

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186- .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(28s Copyist.

Co. C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

(,

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. C, [illegible] Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book No. [illegible]

(18 Mo.

((

, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3587) Copyist.

394

Carsler, William

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Servant | Servant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77,177	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 18 Regt Mo.

Wm Crowder

Sergeant, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Enlisted Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to R.P. Town-
send's Regt. Fair
complexion, light hair
blue eyes.

Book mark:

Avery

(344) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757277 1891

395 or Marmaduke

Cantrell, M. D.

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 5 7 1 2 1	26	
2	77 5 6 6 2	27	
3	77 5 9 9 2 6	28	
4	77 5 6 6 7 3	29	
5	77 5 6 1 6 3	30	
6	77 5 6 2 5 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 18[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 18[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1[illegible]; drawn since $ 7.64 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(302) Copyrt.

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(268) Copied

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

C 8 Mo.

[illegible] Cantrell

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 27 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age 22 years; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 27, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]: height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(740) Copyist.

C 1st Mo.

Appears with rank [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the [illegible] dated

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible] hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible] height [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible] 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] $ [illegible]

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks [illegible]

* [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(3406) [illegible]

1 300

Capps, William

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 6 7 4	26	
2	77 6 7 6	27	
3	77 6 7 5	28	
4	77 6 7 7	29	
5	77 6 7 6	30	
6	77 6 7	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1363 a-a-40 (E.D.) 1877

See also

C 15 Ills

William Capps

Co. K. 15 Regt Ills Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1363 - C - 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 5, 1877

"Died April 7, 1862, at Savannah, Tenn, of wounds received in action at Shiloh Tenn, April 6, 1862."

Capps

(4 pp Compiled)

C 1st Mo.

*Willis Copp

Priv., Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Jamestown Mo
of wounds received
in action battle
of Pilot Knob Sept
1862.

X Entered Enlistment roll

Book mark

Witness

(8-5)

Copyist

C 18th Mo.

Nelson Capps

Pvt, Co. F, 3d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Badly wounded at Ft. Blakely April 9th. Sent to Hospital at Pittsburgh Landing

Book mark

Nelson

(88)

Copyist

C 1st Mo.

William Coffee

Pvt, Co. F, 5th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quar
ters with Rheumatism

Book

J. P. Webster

(Signature)

(Copy)

(1st Mo.

Private Corporal

Co. F, 1st [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

(225) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Coffee

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson St. Louis Mo., June 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... Oct. 11, 1861.

Where ... St. Louis

Period ... 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: Adj. Gen. File 1861 ... Pvt. Rebels

(Over) appeal

APR. 15 1891
7768759

Sc 1363.0.950
(8.13) 1891

Capps William

E, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Capps

Private Company F

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. William Capps (Leaded) Missouri

Rank. Private Company F Regiment. 18th

Arm. Infantry State. Missouri

Place of casualty. Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty. Wounded; badly

Date of casualty. April 6 & 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near
Pittsburg Landing, April 14, 1862

Index & Package 1

E. E. Davidson
8-31-77 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Coppin
Private of Company F.
15th Regiment of Ills.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 7th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hiram Cripps.

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 15th

Arm: State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Wounds received in action
at Shiloh, Tenn., April 6th 1862."

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Sec. "1363. A.G.O. (1863) 7/6."

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

April 7th 1862.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Savannah, Tenn.

James Redac

Clerk.

670.

39

Carruthers, William

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Co. Carruthers	28	Veteran
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

398

Lewis, Charles

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book

Se

✓ 399

Cardwell, John T

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 4 2 7 4 4	26	
2	7 7 6 2 9 2 8	27	
3	7 7 6 2 3 1 6	28	
4	7 7 6 2 3 9 5	29	
5	7 7 6 2 4 5 2,	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 18 Mo.

[illegible] Gardner

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100

Due Gov't, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

18 Mo.

, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36)

C 18 Mo.

John L. Cardwell

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov. & Dec. ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Jefferson

(2158) 100M

C — 1 — Md.

John . Crisfield

Appears with [illegible] Co.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Maryland Infantry. Roll dated

Where born Baltimore

Age 26 y'rs occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel hair Black

Complexion Dark ; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where mustered in Harper's Ferry

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ [illegible]

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Transferred to Co. K 1st Md. Infantry

Baltimore Co. Headquarters

[illegible]

Book mark

Private

[illegible]

✓ 450

Carman, Charles B

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 7 6 7 2 5 1	26	
2	4 7 6 7 3 2 4	27	
3	4 7 6 7 4 0 7	28	
4	4 7 6 7 4 9 3	29	
5	4 7 6 7 5 7 7	30	
6	4 7 6 7 6 7 0	31	
7	4 7 6 7 7 8 1	32	
8	4 7 6 7 7 0 3	33	
9	4 7 6 7 7 7 5	34	
10	4 7 6 8 0 7 3	35	
11	4 7 6 8 1 8 5	36	
12	4 7 6 8 3 2 8	37	
13	4 7 6 8 7 1 1	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 75 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186-.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(15-)

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Michael Cannon

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb and Mch, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 31 1863 at Rolla Mo. Last paid by Capt Hall to Dec 31 1863 Present or absent

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186~.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Charles H Carman

Pvt. , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for may and June, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Charles B Carman

Pvt , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3158) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(658) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks .....

Book mark: .....

(Clerk) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent. .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

Carman, Chas B.

F, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1 2 3

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1814.

Name, Charles Chapman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cape Girardeau

Length of Furlough, Thirty Days

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 25 1865
RECEIVED WITH VOUCHERS AND LETTER OF AUGUST

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles B Lamman

B^t Regt of Mass Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Sept 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer, Seaman or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete outline of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other unserviceable charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by [illegible] cannot by the United States, will not be entered on the Muster Rolls.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the Soldier's discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (C) of the 12 Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged 33 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company ~~on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States~~ at St Louis Mo, on the Second day of February, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Clark, at St Louis Mo, on the 2nd day of Feb, 1863, ~~on the muster-out roll~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the First Enrollment District of the State of Missouri at St Louis Mo, on the 2nd day of February, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years or during the War and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U.S. Service to this to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Surgeons Certificate on the 17th day of October 1864 in the U.S. Field Hospital Cause Lung Fever.

The said Private [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to includ the Sixty Six day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 8 11 99/100 dollars, since the Twenty first day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty three 22/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $33.33 dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186[illegible].

He is indebted to [illegible] SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible] LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near Comfort Hospital Louisiana, this 11th day of January, 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Carothers, James 401

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755308	26	
2	7755629	27	
3	7755833	28	
4	7755917	29	
5	7755949	30	
6	7755085	31	
7	7755163	32	
8	7755240	33	
9	7755330	34	
10	7755414	35	
11	7755494	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 18[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $[illegible] 100 : due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

[illegible] County Road 18[illegible]

[illegible] County Road 18[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(Over.) Correct.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

James Carothers

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Pay to be stated for

one Knapsack complete

Issued Sept

Book mark:

Examined

Correct.

B 18 Mo.

James Barton

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Recruit

(2)

18 Mo.

[illegible] Carthers

[illegible] Co. I, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Govt, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copied.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Sgt, Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in Hospital

Date since June 26/64

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Colonel

(Copy)

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Griffiths

Pvt Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 1st
advanced $13

Book mark:

Thomas

cont.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(382) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri ... Cavalry Roll dated

... 1864.

Where born: ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1864.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1864.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

(329) Copyist.

Carothers, James M.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Carruthers desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

The 13th day of April 1861

Witness: Rob. Lindsay James M. Carruthers his mark

No. .....

Enlistered at Union on the .....

To the ..... day of .....

By Capt. .....

Co. ..... Regiment of ..... Reg't Long Brig'd

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ..... Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville Putnam Co.

I, James M. Carothers born in

in the State of Illinois aged 18. years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 17th day of March 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I James M. Carothers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louis Mo.
this 30th day of April 1864 } James M. Louis Carothers
BEFORE Lieut Hannawalt
Lieut. Co. D. 2d Div. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Palmyra Div. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M Carothers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Lieut Hannawalt
Co. D. 2d Div. Mo.

Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Co. D. 1st Regt. Engineers Mo. Vols.
Pleasant Hill Mo. Aug. 31st 1864
Co. D. 2nd Regt. Engineers Mo. Vols.
Pleasant Hill Mo. Aug. 31st 1864

+Carothers, William 402

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(C 18 Mo.

William Gorsken

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1-3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks per [illegible] Oct 1, 1864 Absent by reason of [illegible] from [illegible] of wounds

Book mark: [illegible]

J H Vincent

(349) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

William Conchin

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jefferson City, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was in Hospital at Jefferson City, Mo. from Dec. 1864 to June 1865 by reason of Wounds received in the Battle of Nashville Dec 15 & 16th 1864.

Book mark:

Clothing Book

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

William Crawford

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov , 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to the Second Mo. Vet. Vol. Inf. at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(Signature)

(8[illegible]) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Carothers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mus Pvt. absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 64

Book mark:

Bark

(85)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Carothers

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined recruiting. Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

(35)

E 18 Mo.

William Carruthers

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joins Veteran: absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - Roll reduced from Sept & present Oct 1st 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

C 18th Mo.

William Carothers

Cpl. Co. D, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Field Hospital since Aug 5th 64

Book mark:

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Carothers

Corpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C 18 Mo.

William Carthers.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. K. Hunt.

(Sig.) Capt.

18 Mo.

William Brookes

Corp, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

(344) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William Carothers.

Corp. Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since 15th Feb 1864 at Athens Ala.

Book mark.

J. M. Franks.

(8ac)

C 18 Mo.

William Carothers.

Corp. Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

William Carothers.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. R. Peck

(838) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

William Carothers.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. A. Fisher.

(8cs) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

18 Mo.

, C. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

1st Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

1st Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8[illegible]) Copyist

1[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book .....

.....

(8—)

// 18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(35)

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

403

Carr, Daniel

Co D.K.H, 18 Missouri Inf.

F & S

Private | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 18 Mo.

[illegible] 1st

Sgt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reinstated from D Co. A Co. H Sgt Promoted from Private to Com Sergt 1 Jan 65 to 2 Lieut. 16 June 65

Book mark:

Barnhart

(902) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $[illegible] 100; due U. S. $[illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible] 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

APR 1 1 7758336 1891

Declined for transmission
as an Enclosure to
S. O. No. 0 to Ltr. No.
in L. O. dated Limerick
the June 20-05 Final
Statement [illegible]

(18 Mo.

..... , Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisiana Mo. Nov. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Del'd Arms &c. to Capt. on Jan 1/65 Clo. a/c 2 Cays on Descroll

Book mark:

(36) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Enrolled [illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 18 Reg't [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Remained [illegible] necessary.

Sergt Co H 18 Mo from 1864

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

Copyist

6 | Mo.

Daniel Cull

2d Lt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Louisville Ky, June 24, 1865.

Muster-in to date March 6, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Period ..... **years.**

Remained from last

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt Co H 2d Regt Mo Inf

Book mark:

C. C. Wilcox

(3500) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Rank [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, ...$100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(357) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Rank ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, ... $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ... Entered Service ...
... January 64.

Book mark: ...

(257) Appointed

18 Mo.

Rank ..... 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, ... $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(357) Appointed

( ) 18 Mo.

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Pay Due U.S. $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: Was absent from
Co. D. per Muster Rolls
[illegible] Sept. & Oct.
On detached service
as Commissary Sergeant
since [illegible] 10 64

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred, Co. L, 18th Mo. Inf. per Regt. Ord. No. 13.

Book mark:

(658) Copyist.

C 1st Mo.

Daniel Carr

Pvt, Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co "K" as per S.O. No 2 dated Hdqrs Era 18 Army Corps Dept East Point Ga September 19 1864

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hart

(85)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Barr

Pvt. Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Barr

(Sig.) Copyist

18 Mo.

Sergt, Co. [illegible] 18 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Recruiting Party)

of the organization named above

for Mar & June, 1864.

Station Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Recruiting service per Gen. S. Hospital 2d Mil. Dis. Recruiting Service, Mo. dated off. A.A.G. Dis. Mar. Gail. for Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. April 5. 64. 2d inst. Feb. 13th paid.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

6 1st Mo.

Saml Barr

Pvt, Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service recruiting in Missouri April 1-64.

Book mark:

Last

(8)

1st Mo.

Daniel Hall,

Sergt. Co. K 1st Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Recruiting Party,)

of the organization named above

for Mar & Apr. , 1864.

Station St Louis Mo,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Recruiting Service St. Louis Mo. 2nd Mil. Dist. Recruits Serv. Mobile. Transferred to Mar. Guard for Mo. to Paroles & Deserters Mo. dated St Louis Mo. Apr. 15th 64. subject to the approval of Maj. (Over)

Book mark:

Sergt.

(344) (Copyrighted.

APR. 14 7757461 1891

Geo. Sherman. Recruited
Feb. 1. 64. Rec'd $100. old
Bounty. $160. first install
ment of new Bounty.

C 18 Mo.

Harrison Carr.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service since April 1st 1864.

Book mark:

F. McGunn.

(858) Copyist

6 1st Mo.

Sarah Carr.

Pvt. Co. D, 18th Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 ; for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Evans

(36)

Copyist

18 Mo.

Private Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 1st, 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

(35)

Co. 18 Mo.

Daniel Carr.

Sergt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kirk,

Copyist.

(85)

C 18 Mo.

Samuel Carr.

Sergt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Carr.

Sergt. Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. A. Funk.

(868)

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Co.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(8[illegible]) [illegible] Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due G't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36)

Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copied

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(35—) Copyist

1st Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3655) Copyist

A 1st Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186-.

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(3[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(8[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copied

1st Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND QUARTERLY ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(858)

/ 18 Mo.

..... , Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(256) Copyist.

Dan Daniel

21st Co. H, 18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. , 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the led

to t

t.

To

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. , 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th led

to

To

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Watering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Executive Division, M. F. O.

service of Mo.

Rawlins Com
2nd Ft Bonds

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis } ss

On this 24th day of July A.D. 1865 appeared before the undersigned Clerk of the County Court of St. Louis County Daniel Carr, late 2d Lieut of Co. "H" 18th Regt Missouri Cavalry Vols, who being duly sworn upon his oath says that he has never received nor become accountable for any United States property, and that he is in no manner indebted to the United States Government for any article whatever.

Daniel Carr

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of July A.D. 1865.

Witness my hand and seal of office

S.M. Cate jr.
Clerk County Court St. Louis County.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 1st day of Oct 1864

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 5

Enlistered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (or Battery)

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—and for the enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]

the [illegible] of [illegible]: that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

Witness: the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186_ } _____
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and has not a wife living; that he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 A. M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

No. 203

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 18th 1814.

Name, Daniel Carr.

Rank, Sergeant.

Where gone, Hartford Putnam Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

Carr, Francis M

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

6 18 Mo.

Francis M Ware

Sg't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1865; drawn since $ 33 93/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Rec't Principal & Gold to Sgt June 7 65 Hospitaye per 6 6. & 4 E. 1/12 for Ord Store, 32

Book mark:

Louisville Ky

(36.)

Copyrighted.

6 18 Mo.

Francis McCarr

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl to Sgt per Regt Order No 61 dated June 2 1865 Due U S for 6 days 1.92 Cents Old Mess 77 cts

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

Francis M Cary

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt
Apr 1/65 pr Regl Order No
70

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due U. S. $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

(355) Copyrd.

Co. 18 Mo.

Evans, William,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864,

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25*) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Francis M. Carr.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due G. [illegible] $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Rome Ga, since June 4th 64

Book mark: [illegible]

(35s) [illegible] Copyist.

G, 18 | Mo.

Francis McCann,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl, Nashville, Tenn
June 12, 64

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Private

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Samuel Cupp

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 1, 1864,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to $ bal. bal.

St Louis Mo Oct 20

Book mark:

Clothing

(320) Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

, 1864,

Where born

Age 20 years; occupation

When enlisted , 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

Carr Francis

, Co. F , 19 Reg't Mo Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis April 15 1826

Order No. 340

Requisition of Col Alexander

Lieut R S M V

For Sergt Carr 18th Inf V M

Date of enlistment

From St Louis Mo

To Laclede Mo

Nature of service Recruiting

Service

2—664 Write nothing below this line.

Francis St. Court

18 Mo Ms

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the papers of the Independence Association, Records of Missouri, in the ARCHIVES DIVISION, M.S.D.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declare my
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 22nd day of March 1864

Witness:
[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
[illegible]
By Capt. C. G. Pomeroy
[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]
Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt Co. [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—executed in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY. That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, [illegible] Cox born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22nd day of March 186[illegible]

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 22nd day of March 186[illegible] [illegible] Cox

BEFORE [illegible]
Capt Co. Mo. 13 Regt M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bate
Surg 13 Reg Enrolled Mo
1st Dist. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Capt Co. Mo 13 Regt Mo
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 186[illegible], at St Louis Mo

Recruiting Officer

Carre, James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Cal 257-69

See also

E 18 Mo.

James Carr

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Aug-257-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Nov. 11. 1869

Call from ...

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

A. F. Brooks

476 Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James Cane

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in action in the battle of the 6th near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James Crane

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark Dec 31 64

(Over) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James Crane

Lt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

(355) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ....years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Lane, James

C, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

James Carr

Private of Company E

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Carr

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Killed in battle of Petersburg Landing April 6 or 7, 1862.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ret of Killed &c. battle of Pittsburg Landing - March 85

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fred. G. Calvert

A.A.G. Clerk.

(170)

406

Carre. Thomas

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 3 3 6	26	
2	7 7 6 6 6 3 3	27	
3	7 7 6 6 7 2 4	28	
4	7 7 6 6 8 2 4	29	
5	7 7 6 6 7 3 4	30	
6	7 7 6 7 0 8 0	31	
7	3 6 6 3 3 9 6 7	32	
8	Cavalry-845-66	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Co. 18th Mo.

Thomas Carney,

Co. E. 18th Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark Carn-845-1866

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feby. 20th, 1867.

"Died July 23, 1862, of Chronic Diarrhoea."

L. P. Townsend Jr.

18 Mo.

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever

Book mark: Died July 1864 Typhoid Fever

(55a) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pierce Carr

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital 6th Division May 8. 62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Thomas Cain

Pvt. Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

(Sick) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Currie

Lieut, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Book mark: .....

(378) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Caan-545-66

.....

(356) Copyist.

Anne Thomas
C. Co. D 15 Regt Mo
1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers) 2	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Ein
Clay 50 — 67

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

[illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

2 Ex.
(Aug 50)-19

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 2 1862

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jas E Lane was ~~enrolled on the~~ _____ day of _____, 186 . at _____, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and ~~mustered into service as a~~ Private on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, in Company "C" 15th Regiment of Ills Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct 1862, he is reported "Died Sickness" with the following remarks from this Office "Died July 23d 1862" Yet the Tuscaloosa Co. 62 corresponds as the date of death. Time of enlistment not on Roll of Co.

(187)

W.R.

3 Em

Casualty Sheet

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Thomas Cave

Private of Company E

18 Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wd Aug 1st 63
Cloth apr rcfd
2d and able
11/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Carr

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm: _____ State: Ireo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Connelly

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated (Aug)

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg Doc Roll Vol 11862

REMARKS.

D Y Ellegee

Clerk.

(119)

Thomas Carre
Æ. 18. M°
July 23. 62.
N°. H of Refuge
St. Louis M°

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Thomas Carr.

Date of Death. July 23d 1862.

Place of Death. Gen'l Hospital, New House of Refuge, St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Company. "E."

Name of Regiment. 18th Mo. Inf'y

Age. (if known.)

Cause of Death. Diarrhoea Chronica

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By Order of S. M. Horton, Asst. Surg. USA,
Supt. Gen'l Hospitals

Wallace S. Gladwin, Clk.

407

Carrigan, Martin

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Print | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775605	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186...

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 4.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 4.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited, [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3405) Copyist.

APR 14 7756505 1891

Decree and Letters of
Divorce of Ruth

408

Carrothers, James.

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Carter, Daniel

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	36634153	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Daniel Curtis

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner of War. Never Rejoined.

Book mark: ____

C Curtis

(3518) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Daniel Canter

Cpl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent.

Book mark:

Canter

(358) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Saml Cole,

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged
prisoner of war
Not Mustered.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(35*) Copyist.

(18 | Mo.

Daniel Carter

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Platte City & Citizens Guard-ing Apr. 6. '62 and not yet returned to duty.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyed.

E 18 Mo.

Daniel Smith

Cpl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner
April 6th at the
battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) .....

Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyed.

C 18 Mo.

Sand-Creek

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3554) Copyist.

Carter, Daniel

C, Co. K, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						12th Roll	26			
						" "	23	Inv. 5		
						" "	36			
						" "	61	Enel 2		
							1	6		

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , absent without leave since July 24/62

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

on Roll dated Aug 30/62 absent without leave since July 23/62

Copied by Oct 17/62

410

Carter, George W

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 0 5 7 6	26	
2	7 7 7 0 6 0 4	27	
3	7 7 7 0 7 2 6	28	
4	7 7 7 0 8 3 4	29	
5	7 7 7 0 9 6 7	30	
6	7 7 7 1 0 5 2 2	31	
7	7 7 7 1 1 9 9 8	32	
8	3 6 6 3 4 0 3 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G 18 Mo.

George W. Curtis

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Exchanged Prisoner of War. Not rejoined.

Book mark:

Examined

(5413) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Paroled Prisoners

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt. H. Carter

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

at Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Copied.

18 Mo.

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 cts. .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Signed.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 72, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

18 Mo.

..... Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(85)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ...., 186 .

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $ .... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ .... 100 for ....

Remarks: ....

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 9, 62.
to Veteran Vol. for 3 yrs

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Carter, George V.

D, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
George						B.B. roll	26			
						" "	23	5		
						" "	61	"	2	
							/	61		

Captured at _____, 186_, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_,

Present B.B Aug 1/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____ Roll dated Aug 30/62 - absent without leave since Aug 15/62

where he died _____, 186_, of _____ " " " Oct 22/62

Paroled at Montgomery Ala, _____, 186_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186_.

Copied by _____

Carter, Robert G

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 7 6 2 4 1 1	26	
2	4 7 6 1 4 7 5	27	
3	4 7 6 1 5 7 7	28	
4	4 7 6 1 6 1 2	29	
5	4 7 6 1 7 5 3	30	
6	4 7 6 1 7 7 5	31	
7	4 7 6 1 8 0 0	32	
8	4 7 6 1 8 0 5	33	
9	4 7 6 1 8 1 7	34	
10	4 7 6 1 8 2 5	35	
11	4 7 6 1 8 3 3	36	
12	4 7 6 1 8 4 6	37	
13	4 7 6 1 8 4 5	38	
14	4 7 6 1 8 5 7	39	
15	4 7 6 1 8 7 6	40	
16	4 7 6 1 8 8 5	41	
17	4 7 6 1 8 8 6	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Pvt Robert T. Carter

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Rect from depot
May & 63 Chewalia Tenn

Mar & June 1865 Absent prisoner
of war Captured by
the enemy near Sharon
S.C. Mar 2. 1865

Book mark:

109 Thompson

(546) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Robt G Gaston

Sergt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863, absent guarding
R.R. near Corinth,
Miss. Same Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

J B Pond

(646) Copyist.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for [illegible] 1865;

Station [illegible]

Captured:

When [illegible], 1865;

Where [illegible]

Delivered:

When [illegible], 1865;

Where Richmond [illegible]

Reported at Post [illegible], 1865;

Sent from Post [illegible], 1865;

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(420)

Copyright

Co. | 18 | Regt.

Pvt. Carter.

Co. E. 16 Regt Vet Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(520) Copyist

Mo.

..... Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... , 186..

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ... y'rs.

Remarks:

(8874) Copyd

18 Mo.

, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757530 1891

Apl 4 [illegible] granted
[illegible] Leave not to exceed
[illegible] days on Surg. Certf
[illegible] Dept. dated Washington, D.C.
Apl 28/65 - Travel allowed to Lake City
Fla June 11/65 - Account of Clothing
[illegible] Enlisted men on Hospital
Dec. dict, furnished the Paymr. Dept. U.S.
for Clothing drawn at Annapolis
Md. $40.60 - Due U.S. for Clothing
drawn at Beaufort S.C. Dec. $19.20
- Total $59.80 - Due U.S. for
Transportation from [illegible] Div. Hd. Qrs.
to Hastings Fla [illegible] $8.00
Entitled to [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
telegram [illegible]
dated [illegible]

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(361) Copyist

1st Mo.

R. F. Castle

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Paroled Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered out.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]
Copyist.

18 Mo.

R. H. Carter

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Paroled Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec ; 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Surg.

(344) Copyrgt.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
3.65.

Book mark: [illegible]

(368) [illegible]
Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(658) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Sergt. G. Gaul

Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186~.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

..... , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(958) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Robert L Carter

Pr. , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Pvt. Edward Carter

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 186 x.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(758) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled & Mustered in Capt. [illegible] at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark: [illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Carter Robert C.

C, Co. 3, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 8
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Robert G Carter *age* 18 *, occupation* Student

born in Cathamtown Ohio *, presented by* Lt Wilkins Gray Recruiting Officer

1 Have you ever been sick? no
Where and of what diseases? no
2 Have you any disease now, and what? no
3 Have you ever had fits? no
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccination

Head
Face
Eyes and appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

12 Feet 0

REMARKS.

DATE April 6th 1863.
RENDEZVOUS. Saint Louis Mo

Wm Slaper MD
Inspecting Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]
[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlistment as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:
[illegible]
[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis ~~Co~~

I, Richard H Carter born in Oldham Co

in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Septr day of April 186[illegible]

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard H Carter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 1st day of April 1862 Before John L Kimmey Justice of the Peace

his Richard H Carter mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Schaffe MD

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R H L Carter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

R O Allen 1st Lieut

1st Mo Cav Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(Robert E. Cooke
Pvt. Company E
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Kenesaw
Mountain Ga. July 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Robert H. Carter

Rank. Capt. Company B. Regiment. 4th

Arm. Inf. State, U.S.

Place of casualty. Near Atlanta Ga.

Nature of casualty. Wounded in Head severe.

Date of casualty. July 22, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,

1st Brigade, 4th Division, 16th Corps, dated July 23, 1864,

Lieut. A.C. McDowell, Act. Col. 99 Ohio Inf. comdg.

Index Sheet No. 24.

A. A. Wilcoxon

Clerk.

12-3-74.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of final records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
R. J.						C. G. S.	4	3		
Robert G.						D. R.	12	1		
Carter	Pvt	15	Va		E	Ohio	32	155	40	70½
							2	56	3	47
						B. B. Va	4½	64	4½	55
										156

Captured at Cheraw S.C. Mar 1, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., Mar 28, 1865,
Parole M.S. brot from Raleigh NC

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____

Paroled at Boulware & Cakes Whfs Richmond Va Mar 30 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, Annapolis Md Apl 9 1865
C. & O. R.R. Mar. 31. 1865 & April 9. 1865 and transportation from St Louis, Mo. to Hastings, Neb.
also travel pay Pvt C May 27/65 $11.31

Copied by ____ Brown

(Record continued.)

Last Station, Camp ... June 2, 65 Mustered Out ... 65

Furloughed ... June 2, 1865, for 10 days; returned ... 1865;

deserted ... 186 ... Mustered Out ... June 17, 65

Copied by ...

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

_____ 3 _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co

, and

Captured at , 186 ; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

, 186 ; treated for

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; of , 186 .

Where he died , 186 ; reported at

Paroled at

[OVER.]

2—397

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page

Captured at ..... , 186 ; brought from ..... , and

confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ..... , 186 ; of ..... , 186 .

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at .....

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Carter J H	Pvt	5th 12th	Va	I	B		12		24	

Captured at Cheraw S.C. March 3, 1865; brought from ..... , and confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ..... , 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ..... , 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Richmond Va March 21 , 1865; reported at 1st Div 2d Corps Maitland rat June 16/65 Md

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt. W. J.	Capt	8	Miss	I	B					

Captured at Brandy Sta Va, March 1, 1865; brought from ____, and confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 , ____

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 ; treated for ____.

Where he died ____, 186 ; of ____

Paroled at Camp Lee Va March 30, 1865; reported at Richmond Va April 1, 1865.

Mustered out June 16, 65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Carter, R. G.	Pvt	18	Ala.	I	E					

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Deserted from CS Apr. 10/65 - 30 days - Rel'd May 10 '65

Description

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .

NAME.	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Carter, R. L.		18	Mo.	C S						

Captured at

Confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ; brought from

, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , and

Where he died , 186 ; treated for

Buried at , 186 ; of

Paroled from U.S. April 10/65 - 30 days - Rel'd May 10/65 - , 186 ; reported at

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Carter R. H.	Pvt	18	Miss		C		6		8	

Captured at ..... , and

confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 ; brought from .....

..... , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

Where he died ..... , 186 ; treated for .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; of .....

Dated from Rich June 2 /65 ..... , 186 ; reported at .....

Rchd June 16/65

Signed ..... , 183 .

3—287

[OVER.]

No. [illegible]

Headquarters Recruiting Service.

St. Louis, March 8th 1814.

Name Robert G Carter

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calhoun Co Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

412

Carruthers, William

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

413

Cary, James

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L C 18 Mo.

John Cain

Pvt , Co. K , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated , 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feby 24 , 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cain

(3542) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(22)

Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(Illegible) Captain.

Cassady, George W

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Caseldine, John 415

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77626752	26	
2	77626753	27	
3	77626756	28	
4	77626757	29	
5	77626912 7	30	
6	77626912 9	31	
7	77626923 4	32	
8	77626927 4	33	
9	77626932 0	34	
10	3663401 2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

((18 Mo.

John Caskline

Corp'l, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died while a prisoner at Macon Georgia, Aug 21/1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

John Cassaldi

Corp'l Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Supposed to be dead

Book mark:

7 Years

(858) Copy

(1st Mo.

John Gaskins

Corp'l, Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Supposed to be dead
Died in Southern prison.

Book mark:

J. Yeager

(838) Copyist

C 1st Mo.

John Crawford

Corp., Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action.

Book mark:

(858) Copy

18 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

(1st Mo.

1st Corporal

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on extra duty by order of Capt Hall of Co. F. April 15th 1864 until further orders.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

John Goodin

Pvt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

63 Mo. Inf.

(356)

C 18 Mo.

John Goodin

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BUR.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

18 Mo.

John Goodwin

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Benton Jefferson City Mo., Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept 22, 1861.

Where Ulica

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(806)

Copyright

Captain Irwin

C, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 3	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Caswell Lee						McClellan 907				
Caseldin John P.		15	Miss	Vols	I.	D B	1	49	1	54

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ~~where he~~ died at Macon Ga Aug 2 , 1862, of Camp Oglethorpe

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Corrected, See 2nd Case - June 15. 71. JWT 6.17.71

Corroborated by Original report of Surgeon Director 68a Sec 1773 - 1 B.G. & O.I & B. 1877 - 1 H.

Copied by 3.10.77

...act from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the proofs necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other gratuity before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed, and forwarding by the applicant, all the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: Which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-teenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same rescinded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH IN. ENTRY SENT

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

_____ Regt of _____

VOLUNTEERS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D. C., _____, 186_

The account of _____ referring to the _____

_____ Regiment _____

_____

_____

_

I certify, on honor, that _____, a _____ of Captain _____ Company ( ) of the _____ Regiment of _____ VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of _____, aged __ years; __ feet __ inches high; _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the __ day of _____, 186_, at _____, for the period of _____ years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____, by _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of _____.

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186_, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteers ~~regular, volunteer, or militia~~, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186_.

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

Est

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

[illegible] of Company F

1 Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

Name:

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Corporal Co.

1st Lt. of Company F

15th Regiment of Mass Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wound

Head at Ware Va.

May 5th 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]
Clerk.

(150)

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

J. Capistaline

Priv. of Company F

18 Regiment of Infy Mass

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Carlstine

Rank: Capt Company: F Regiment: 15

Arm: Inf State: Ills

Nature of Casualty: Death

(CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Roll Detat for Jany 1863.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 2. 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

A Weinrich

Clerk.

(170)

410

Caseldine, Orange

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. | Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766275 6	26	
2	7766283 9	27	
3	7766293 8	28	
4	7766901 1	29	
5	7766912 7	30	
6	7766914 6	31	
7	7766920 5	32	
8	7766925 4	33	
9	7766929 2	34	
10	7766934 1	35	
11	7766939 9	36	
12	7766946 4	37	
13	7766952 8	38	
14	7766959 1	39	
15	7766960 5	40	
16	7766964 0	41	
17	7766971 5	42	
18	7766982 5	43	
19	7766983 3	44	
20	7766991 1	45	
21	7766995 9	46	
22	7767 4 5 3	47	
23	7767 0 1 3 2	48	
24	7767 0 2 2 1	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1st Mo.

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1866.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

18 Mo.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(852) Copy

C 18 Mo.

Capt. Cavender's

Co., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd for enlistment & bounty paid 100

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

(18 Mo.

((

(, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for /, 186/.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: /

Book mark:

/

(868) Copyist

(18 Mo.

(Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

(Mo.

(,

(Mo. Vol. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ cts for

Due Gov't, $ cts for

Remarks:

(36)

1st Mo.

Co. F, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1861.

Present or absent ____

Clothing, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

(35)

Copyist

1 [illegible] MEX.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri [illegible].

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 18[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Mo[illegible] pay, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(8[illegible]) Copyist

Co. F, [illegible] Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 18[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) [illegible]

(1 ~ MO.

((,

. Co. F, 1 R [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) Copyist

((1st Mo.

Craig Guards
Priv[illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Craig Guards, [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book .....

.....

(838) Copy

(18 Mo.

Craig Sandy

Riv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copy

(1 Mo.

(Light Art. Colvin's

Priv , Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

((1st Mo.

Evans' Scouting
Priv. Co. F, [illegible] Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Years.

(858) Copyist

((1 ... Mo.

Orange Cardin,

Priv. ... F. ... Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept (Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ...

Remarks: Settle for clothing to April 30/65

Book mark:

(838)

1st Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1st Regt.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(35)

(1st Mo.

Corp. Caroline

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Left on Gen. Hos

pital Millen Ga

Caroline Penn

Nov 1st 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book .....

.....

(Sig.) [illegible] Capt.

(In NO.

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Sig.) Capt.

(18 Mo.

([illegible]

[illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] , 186 .

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2[illegible]) Copyist

(1st Mo.

George Goodale

Pvt. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35)

Copyist

(18 Mo.

Chas. Goldin

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Benton St. Louis, Mo., 186 /.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 22, 186 /.

Where Ullin

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(3x6) Copyist

C

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(361) Copyist.

Caroline Grace

, Co. F, 18 Regt Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... month of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before sunset of the day he is given to the enlisting officer

.....enlistment; last served in Company (or .....

.....Reg't of .....

.....

.....

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, George Caulkins born in [illegible] in the State of Ohio aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of February 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, George Caulkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 2nd day of February 186 4 before me [illegible] George Caulkins

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hamlin
Surgn 18th Regt Ohio Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Caulkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm Hammond
Capt 18th Regiment [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 24 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers on the 2nd day of February, 186 4, at [illegible]

Cardiac

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 130. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 131. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, _____ a

_____ of Captain _____'s Company of the

Regiment of _____

aged _____ years, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____

eyes, _____ hair, and by profession a _____; born in the _____

of _____ and enlisted at _____ in

the _____ of _____ on the _____ day of _____

eighteen hundred and _____ to serve for the period of _____ is hereby

permitted to go to _____, in the County of _____,

State of _____, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the

_____ day of _____ to the _____ day of _____,

at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at _____,

or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____

day of _____ and pay to the _____ day of _____,

18____.

Given under my hand, at _____ this _____ day

of _____, 18____

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 80 & 81.]

No. 33

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, 20th 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible]

Where gone, Camden Van C. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

Casey, Richard C.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C. Franklin

(28)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sub. for A. B. Brooks

Present

Book mark: .....

(28)

[illegible]
Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Corporal

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo.

Captain [illegible]

Age [illegible] Years

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

from [illegible] Mustering Officer Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 21 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 21 years Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 21 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown

Complexion Dark Height 5 ft 9 in

When mustered in Dec 21 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ [illegible] Due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substituted for [illegible]

Joseph Engle in action on the 1st

Day of Sept 1864

Book mark

[illegible]

Recruit

APR. 14 7756902 1891

Date Issue Not Marked

C 1st Mo.

Richard C. Casey.

Appears with [illegible] Co.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry Vols. Regt [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] for [illegible]

Where born Missouri

Age 21 yrs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted Oct 21 [illegible]

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 [illegible]

Eyes blue ; hair brown

Complexion Dark ; height 5 ft [illegible] in

When mustered in Oct 21 [illegible]

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ [illegible]

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Enl Oct 21 at St Louis Mo

to Brig Gen Sub for John S. Bishop.

[illegible]

Book mark:

Lucas

(3406) [illegible]

Lacey, P

O , Co. E , 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The Court was then Duly sworn in Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the Charge and Specification against Him. Pleads as follows.

To the Specification to Charge II - Guilty
To the Charge I = Guilty

Witness Sergt J. P. Clark.

Judge adv. Q. was the Prisoner absent as set forth in Specification?
Wit. A. He was
Judge adv. Q. did he report to his Co voluntarily or under arrest
Witness A. Voluntarily
Judge adv. Q. is he in the habit of absenting himself without Permission
Witness A. He is not.

The court after full deliberation admits the Prisoners Plea and finds him as follows

of the Specification to Charge II = Guilty
of the Charge I = Guilty

and does therefore Sentence him Private Richard Casey Co. E. 14th Mo. Inft. to forfeit the Sum of Four Dollars to be Stopped against Him upon the next Payment of the Regt.

W. L. Hewlock
2nd Lieut 5th Cav
Recorder

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Head Qrs 18th Mo Inft V. Vols
near Louisville Ky.

July 11th 1863

Proceedings of a Regimental Court martial which convened in accordance with the following order.

Head Qrs 18th Mo Inft V Vols
near Louisville Ky

Regt order
No 63 } June 29th 1863

A Regimental Court martial is hereby appointed to meet at these Head Qrs. on the 30th day of June 1863 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought before it.

By Order of the Colonel

Detail for the Court

Richard F. Wallis Capt Co E 18th Mo Inft V Vols
Robert A. Boyle 1st Lieut " " " " "
William J. Newlands " " " " " " " "

The Court will sit without regard to hours 1st Lieut Newlands will act as Recorder

By order of Edward S. Tomlin
Maj Comdg the Regt
A M. Everist Capt & a adjt

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt Francis Co E 18th Mo Inft V Vols upon the following Charges and Specifications

Charge I Absence without Leave

Specification I In that he Pvt Francis Co E 18th Mo Inft V Vols did absent himself from his company without permission from proper authority and failed to attend Roll call for the Period of Two Days from the 4th of July 1863 to the 6th July 1863 this at camp near Louisville Ky on or about the 10th July 1863

Witness John H Clarke
Sergt Co E 18th Mo In V Vols

James B Wilson
1st Lieut comdg Co E 18th Mo

Col C. S. Sheldon

[illegible] application should be granted
[illegible] time [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] day

Edmund [illegible]
Justice [illegible]

Cash, Christopher C

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

A'n't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(861) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Christopher C. Cook

B+

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscript in substitute,
absent & wounded at
Helena, Ark. 4 July
Feb 4. 1865

Book mark:

(8[illegible])

Co. 18 Mo.

Christopher C. Cook

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ....100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for....

Remarks: Discharged by substitute. Absent unexcused at Hdqrs. Muster Roll dated Feb 28, 65.

Book mark:....

(858) Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Christopher C. Cash

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute for John Williams drafted in 10th Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo Dec 29-64. Absent unknown since Feb 8-65 Nashville Tenn

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(8[illegible] Copyist

Mo.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

St Louis Mo Dec 24 1864

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Dec 24 1864

Where mustered St Louis Mo.

Eyes Blue Hair brown

Complexion Ruddy height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Dec 24 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100 due $

Where credited

Remarks Enrolment Substitute for

John Williams Drafted in 2nd Dist.

Dec 2 Dec 1864

APR. 14 7757063 1891

Not available for Borrowing

C 1 — Mo.

Christopher Cook
Pvt

Appears on the [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Muster [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible] Rendezvous Mo. June 4, 1864

Where born [illegible] June

Age 19 yrs [illegible] Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy height 5' 8 in

When mustered Dec 29 1864

Where mustered St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ [illegible] due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Remarks 2 Drft 1 Sub. Drft

Mo. John Williams

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lucas

[illegible] Captain

Cook Co.

F. Co. 3 18 Reg't Minn

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Record	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 12352.

Name E. E. Eash.

Age 19 Nativity East Tennessee

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Robt. Eash. Union City. Ga.

Rank Pvt Co. D 42 Regiment 18. Ala.

When admitted June 12 1863

From what source Columbia Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

[redacted] D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Left on discharge
June 30/65
N. C.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding a separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to whom they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will see that the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

180

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Christopher C. Cook

a Private Co. D

11th Reg't of Md. Vol.

E. Knowles

June 26 '65

DISCHARGED.

Parker

N. H. Smith

COMPARED W. AND CORRECTLY E. NOLES

Received (Adj. Gen.'s Office.) Adjutant General's Office,

July 17. 1865,

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,
..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ..... During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.*

Pens. cert. 178.519, State, June 2-83.

Vital
2nd 1865.

Allen
Lieut Comdg Co. 1st U.S.A.
Commanding Company
In charge.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Christopher C. Cuska
soldier because of † Amputation of 2nd and 3rd phalanges index
finger left hand on account of Gunshot wound received
in battle of Kinsley South Carolina Feb 2nd 1865.
— Flexor tendons of the other fingers of affected hand are unused
Contracted Cicatrix discharge Signs of Disability at
time of

of Captain R. A. Stockwell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Pvt Christopher C. Cash Lieut R. B. Rochwood

Company, (B.) of the 59th Missouri Vols Regiment of the United States

was enlisted by J. Williams of St Louis Mo of

the 15th Regiment of Mo Vols at St Louis Mo

on the 30th day of December, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born

in in the State of Tennessee, is 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Sandy complexion, blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station U. S. Mount Pleasant Hospital

Date Washington D.C. 26 January 1865.

H Allen

Asst Surgn U.S.A.

Commanding Company

In charge

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Christopher C. Cash

of Captain R. B. Rochwood's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Amputation of 2nd and 3rd phalanges index finger, left hand on account of Gunshot wound received in battle of Kinston Ridge, South Carolina Feb 2nd 1865. The cicatrices of the other fingers of affected hand are unusually tender. Discharge. Signed of Disability at present 1/4 th.

H Allen

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

In charge

DISCHARGED this 30th day of January, 1865, at U.S. Hospital Washington D.C.

Mount Pleasant

H Allen

Asst Surg. U.S.A.

Commanding the Regt.

In charge

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at:

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

Cassady, Charles

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 3 8 2 9	26	
2	7 7 7 3 8 8 2	27	
3	7 7 7 3 9 6 2	28	
4	7 7 7 4 0 5 2	29	
5	7 7 7 4 1 3 9	30	
6	7 7 7 4 2 0 5	31	
7	7 7 7 4 2 4 2	32	
8	3 6 6 3 4 0 9 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 18 Mo.

Patrick Cassady

E , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Formerly returned Absent Sick Dr. Buchanan Mills Hospital Sept. Oct.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(Sign) Corporal.

B 18 Mo.

Charles Pressley

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Helena, Ark.

Book mark:

Recorded

Copied.

18 | Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Charles Cassady

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick. Hospital at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark: Discharged Dec. 1862 vide Roll A

Enlisted

(25)

Over.

C 18 Mo.

Clark County

Co. I 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal

C 18 Mo.

Chas Cassady

Lieut, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

Colonel.

C 18 Mo.

Clark County

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SAMUEL ALEXANDER SMALL.

Book mark:

Corporal.

C 18 Mo.

Chas Conrad

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson Barracks Mo Dec 11, 1861.

Mustered in to date Dec 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Warrensville Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Wickham

(366) Copyist.

Private Chas

F, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 28

a Private Co. A

1st Reg't of U.S. Infty

Dep't of the Miss'ippi

Aug 6/62

I certify

That Private Cassady

Co. A

1st Reg't of U.S. Infty

Dep't of the Miss'ippi

Aug 6/62

Has been examined by me, and is unfit for duty, and ought to be discharged from the service of the United States, for the following reasons, viz:

Chronic Diarrhoea

Thos. D. Shelton

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

COMPILED MILITARY RECORDS

30 Inf

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Aug 6, 1862.

This is accepted as referring to

Thos Cassady

Co. A, 1st Regiment Mo Inf

Vols., who

1862, at

Assistant Adjutant General.

(215)

All

Inf

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Timothy Cassidy of Captain [illegible] Company, [E], of the 15th Regt, Regiment of United States, was enlisted by [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of at [illegible] on the 3rd day of [illegible] 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is 45 years of age, 5 feet 6½ inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, [illegible] Army Reg.)*

STATION: Boston Barracks

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Timothy Cassidy of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 126, p. 24; also, par. 1650, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 322, Revised Army Regulations)*

Hospital Steward in the regular Army since 1861 when volunteering from Boston Boarding & Co Boston Barracks

[illegible] U.S.A. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 30 day of May 1864 at St Louis Mo

[illegible] Commanding the [illegible] Dist

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ 4-20

Cassady, George W

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 | Mo.

George W. Crouch

D, Co. X, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nicholasville, Ky, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 300 100

Remarks: Veteran Discharged
Nov 23rd 64 at Nicholasville
Ky. Appointed 1st Lieut Co D
Same Regt Feb 24th 65 Mustering
out Roll dated Nicholasville
Ky July 11th 65 Not Paid

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyright

(18 Mo.

George Cowdy

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital
Georgetown, Date of Muster
Roll, Died in Field Hosp.
June 30th 1862 & Reb 31st 1862
by Gen. Pleasonton's Cav.
Raid

Book mark: ____

(Signature)

(Stamp) Copyist

(18 Mo.

Corp Cand

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(15) Copyist

C 18th Mo.

George Casady

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since May 2-64. Paymd in full from Jan 31-64 to Dec 31-64 while in Hospl by Geo Phelps Pay Master

Book mark:

Hart

(Sig.) Capt

C 18th Mo.

George Cassady

Cpl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ....100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for ....

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since May 5th 1864

Book mark:

(82)

Copyist

C 18th Mo.

George Casady

Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since April 8-1864

Book mark:

Clark

(85)

Copyist

C 18th MO.

Jesse H Cassady

Pvt Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn Tenn since May 13-1864

Book mark:

(Sig.) Clerk

C 18 Mo.

George Cassady

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since May 16-64.

Book mark:

Clerk

(Sig.) Captain

C 18 Mo.

Thos M Connelly

P/D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8½) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

George Cavanaugh.

Pvt. , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran service.

Book mark:

J. C. Clark

(858) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Howe County.

Pvt , Co. D, 18 [illegible]t Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan. Reenlisted for enlistment as Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

(808) Copyist

6 18 Mo.

George Cassady.

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov'd & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(858)

C 18 Mo.

George Cassady.

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl. 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Fant.

(858)

C. 18 Mo.

George Cassady.

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. K. Finch.

(858)

18 Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(838) Copyist

1[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 1[illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(8½)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent .

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SEPTEMBER MUSTER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

Edward
Comp

18 | Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

Vaundy, George W.

C, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or detachment commander who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ah

181

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF

George W. Chadwick

a Private Co. "C"

18th Reg't of Mic. Infty

Adjutant General's Office,

July 6. 1863,

Appointment and Division Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) . 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George W. Cassidy, private, of Capt. H. R. Rockwood's
Company, (G.) of the 15th Regiment of the United States
Missouri Cav. was enlisted by Capt. Hemelright of
the Regiment of at Pulaski, Tenn.
on the first day of February, 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in in the State of Ohio, is Eighteen (18)
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days.* Because of Inguinal
Hernia, Varicocele & Chronic inflamation of
Testis Contracted while in discharge of duty

Nashville Hospital Ohio

STATION: Fort Wayne, Ind.
DATE: June 1st 1865

D. F. Harvey.
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo. W. Cassidy
of Capt. H. R. Rockwood's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of † Inguinal Hernia, Varicocele and Chronic
Inflammation of Testis, contracted while in discharge
of his duties & Unfit for V. R. C.
Disability three fourths

D. F. Harvey
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
In Charge

DISCHARGED, this 2nd day of June, 1865; at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

D. F. Harvey
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Reg't
in Charge

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hartford County of Pettis State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Firm.] [DUPLICATES.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ Regiment _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (*L*)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

By _____

Mustered into the service of the United States _____ 18__,

Volunteered at _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ the _____ of _____ do hereby CERTIFY, That I am _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Urbanville

I, Jacob Cupp, born in ..... in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Cupp do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Urbanville Ohio
this 1st day of February 1864.
Before Capt Jacob Cupp
Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R B Hanks
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Cassada, William

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77,677	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ..., 186 ,

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186 .

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Complexion ... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186 .

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks:

...

Book mark: ...

...

(382) Copyist.

Caughlan, Patrick

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

423

Laughlin, Patrick

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

427

Cavanaugh, George T

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773827	26	
2	7773925	27	
3	7735-1012	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

George T. Cunningh

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Endorsed

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Geo. Cavanaugh

Pvt. Co. I 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:

Mustered October 2d 1861

at Ogdensburg Camp Yates

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM

Book mark: .....

Discharged

(Over)

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Commanche

, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp [illegible] Iowa, Jan 1st, 1864.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September, 1861.

Where Cincinnati Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

435

Cavanaugh, Joseph

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 420

Lawrence, Joseph

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 2 6 7	26	
2	7 5 5 7 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book 4

Person

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Regt Missouri ... Roll dated

... 186...

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ... 186...

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Complexion ... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ... 186...

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(8408) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756861 1891

Garrard, Thomas

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Baylor, George

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book No.: 6357-b-a20(5)21-72

See also

424

Taylor, George

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77626227	26	
2	77626222	27	
3	77626721	28	
4	77626731	29	
5	77626921	30	
6	77676221	31	
7	77676141	32	
8	77676214	33	
9	77676219	34	
10	3663393	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

C. 18th Mo.

Maria Dauer
Co. C. 18th Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6357.6.1872.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 4th, 1872.

"Charge: desertion removed. discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 5, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo."

E. D. Townsend

A.G.

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Brig. Gen. [illegible] at St. Louis Mo. Oct 29, 62

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(355) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(958) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 2.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

George Caylor

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hd. Hospital Monterey June 30, 62

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible] SECOND ABSTRACT ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(3)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

George Caylor

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356) Copyist.

Taylor, George

C, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

30

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of [illegible]

a [illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Apl 7 1863

This is accepted as referring to Pvt George Taylor Co. E 18 Regiment Iowa Vols., who was discharged on account of Disability

486 Sd

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(Private) [illegible] of Captain [illegible]'s Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible], of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861, to serve three years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is twenty three years of age, five feet eleven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty forty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Revised Army Regs.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] private of Captain [illegible]'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1300, p. 284, also par. 1340, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Rheumatism of left hip joint, sciatica and pectoral blindness, rigidity, observing an attack of Rubeola, in my opinion he is incapacitated for any kind of military service.

U.S.A. Hospl. Jeffn'n Bks Mo. July 1st 1862

[illegible] *Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this 10th day of July 1862, at St Louis Bks. Mo.

[illegible]

Col. Commanding the [illegible] St Louis 2 Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *discharged* may be here inserted.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

430

Caywood, Thomas

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772	26	36634024
2	7772	27	
3	7772	28	
4	7772	29	
5	7772	30	
6	7772	31	
7	7772	32	
8	7772	33	
9	7772	34	
10	7772	35	
11	7772	36	
12	7772	37	
13	7772	38	
14	7772	39	
15	7772	40	
16	7772	41	
17	7772	42	
18	7772	43	
19	7772	44	
20	7772	45	
21	7772	46	
22	7772	47	
23	7772	48	
24	7772	49	
25	7772	50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ___ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $ 3 33 100

Due soldier $ ___ 100; due U. S. $ ___ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ___ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ___ 100

Bounty paid $ 20 00 100; due $ 10 00 100

Remarks: Left Sick at [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

1st Mo.

Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 10[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100[illegible]

Remarks: Veteran Furlough
from [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

135

Co. 18 Mo.

Thomas Conrad

Sergt Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ordnance.

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. C. Smith

Capt.

(858)

18 Mo.

Marion Concord

1st Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing

Book mark:

D. E. Smith

(356) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

6 18 Mo.

Thomas Leonard

Pvt., Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted 1st Mo. Inf. Vols. Aug. 1st 1861 to serve 3 yrs.

Book mark:

(8574) Copyist.

( ) 18 Mo.

Thomas Woodard

Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Pet. Co. U.C. Mo. Sept 19 1863. Joined Capt. by U.C. 20.

Book mark:

(Signature)

(85)

Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Thomas Conrad

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge & final Statement given Recruited in Vet. Co's. G.O. War Dt 191 C.S. 1863

Book mark;

(858)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Comd'g

C | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Cumwood

Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(1856) (Copyist)

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85)

18 Mo.

. . . , Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for .... 1863.

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $ ...... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ .... 100 for ....

Remarks: ....

Book mark: ....

.... Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Caywood

Pri , Co. G , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $. [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signed.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 ....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk's mark: .....

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Approved.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

18 Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Pres[illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark

.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[redacted], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

Harwood, Thos

C, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Cawood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Beech Flats

the first day of February 1864.

Witness:

J. J. Commander Sept. Thomas A. Cawood

Enlisted at Beech Flats, Pa. on the 1st day of February 1864, to serve three years.

No. 14

Thomas Cawood

Private

Co. K, 148 Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.

By Capt. Wm. Lyle

Mustered into the U. S. service at Pittsburgh, Pa. on the 1st day of February 1864.

Enlisted by Capt. Wm. Lyle

U. S. Rendezvous, Pittsburgh, Pa.

..... enlistment; last served in Company (Co.) ..... Regiment .....

U. S. Rendezvous, Pittsburgh, Pa. ..... 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Pickaway Co

I, Thomas Canard born in .....
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Canard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pickaway } Thomas Canard
this 1st day of Feby 1864. }
Before: Wm C Fields

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm C Fields
Surgeon 18th Reg Ohio Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Canard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high

C W Somerford
of the 18th Regiment of Ohio Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

AGENT(S.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of 18th Ohio Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1864, at Camp Dennison Ohio

1st Lieut 18th Reg Ohio Vol Infy
Recruiting Officer
Camp Dennison Ohio

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Thomas Linnard

1st Sergeant of Captain William Comstock Company of the 1st Regiment of Western Infantry Tolunteers

aged 26 years, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State of England and enlisted at Putnam on the 1st day of February eighteen hundred and sixty four, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby permitted to go to Ayersville, in the County of Putnam State of Ohio, he having received a FURLOUGH from the ____ day of _____ to the ____ day of _____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at Camp Dennison Ohio, or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the ____ day of _____ and pay to the ____ day of _____, last inclusive.

Given under my hand at _____ this ____ day of _____ 18__.

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 60 & 61.]

No. 11

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, 18 1814.

Name, Thomas Cawood

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Louisville Ky

Length of Furlough, Sixty

Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Canwood										
Conrad Thomas	P	18	Mo	I	B	B.R. Roll	28	5		
						" "	6	5		

Captured at Shiloh Apl 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Present B Mo Aug 30/62

where he died absent without leave Oct 22/62

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Jas Carson
" Canwood

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						U.S. Roll	26			
Cawood Thomas	C	15	Va	F	t					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Prisoner 15 Va Aug 1/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Lee Cawood

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O. Lawrence	Pvt.	12th	Va.		I	C.S. Roll	26			

Captured at [illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Lew Lawrence

Copied by [illegible] ✓

431

Lechleiter, Adolph

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Centers. John 432

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	36 6 33 9 4 2	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 [illegible]

John Cook

, Co. K , 18 Regt [illegible]

NOTATION.

Book mark: Case No 6

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 25, 1869.

Court record of Proceedings &c in the case of Asst Surg. John Cook instead of John Cooley

A. M. Mag[illegible]

(4-5) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 96/100

Prices

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Recruited to rank from Sept 1, 1861

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible] (Confederate)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8)

1st Mo.

[illegible] Cowher

Capt., Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 1864.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(844) Copyist.

C 18 MO.

John Centres

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Am't Pvt. Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4th 64

Book mark:

Capt

(8577) Copy

E 18 Mo.

John Centers

Pvt Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regiment. absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist

(2)

C 18 Mo.

John Centers

Pvt Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Veteran. Absent sick at Atlanta Ga since Oct 4 - 1864. Returned from hospital to private Oct 1 - 1864.

Book mark.

Hart

Copyist

(2)

L 18 Mo.

John Centers

Corp'l, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Field Hospital since May 7 - 64.

Book mark:

(Sig.)

C 18 Mo.

John Centers

Capt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in field Hospital at Acworth Ga since June 15 - 64

Book mark:

(808) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

John Cowles.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Evans.

(35)

Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

John Curtis

Corp. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service
since 15th Feb. '64 at
Athens, Ala.

Book mark:

J. M. Finney.

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

John Cowles.

Capt. , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Frank.

(Sig.) Capt.

C 1st Mo.

John Cowlers.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fisk,

(Sig.) Capt.

Co. 18 Mo.

John Conlee.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

18 Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copied

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1st Mo.

, Co. D, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(8[illegible]) Copyist

1[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Co. D 18 Reg't Missouri [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3[illegible] [illegible]

18 Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(8—)

Copyist

// 18 Mo.

/ /

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(35-) Copyist

1 18 Mo.

, Co. , 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

Gunter, John

F, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Centres

Corporal Company D

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee.

April 6 & 7th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Contres (Ohio),
Rank, Corporal, Company D, Regiment, 18th
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee
Nature of casualty, Wounded — Arm Stabbed
Date of casualty, April 6 & 7. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,
Head Quarters 18 Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade. Division. Corps, dated In the field near
Pittsburg Landing, April 14. 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson
8-29-77
Clerk.

1.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 37

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Center						Ens.	1	157	1	67 68
Sanders	1st			—		B.B. roll	26	4		
Carters John	Co 18 Mo. Vol					B.B. roll	23	and 5		
						" "	61	" 24		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. Apl. 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Richmond Va. , 186 .

with remark. Absent with leave since July 8-62

See Rep. from Rolls & Claim No. 6 18 Mo. Copied by ~~[illegible]~~ (over)

(Record continued.)

on roll dated B.R. Aug 1/62 absent without leave since July 21
" " " " 30 " " " " " 23/62
Furloughed " ..., 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ; absent without leave from July 21/62 to Sept 26/62, retd from desertion Sept 26/62, present B.R. Oct 31/62

Borne on rolls as John [illegible] Corpl. Co. "D" 18 Mo Vols.

~~[illegible] May 14, 88.~~
Pen. Off. Case 141,513 [illegible] April 1884

Copied by O.W.R. 4/3/84

Adjutant General's Office,
, 186
This is accepted as referring to
Co. , Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

733

Chance, Benjamin F.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 2 6 4 3 5	26	
2	4 7 6 1 7 5 6	27	
3	2 7 6 6 3 1 6	28	
4	7 7 6 5 4 6 5	29	
5	4 6 4 7 2 1 3	30	
6	2 6 6 7 2 2 3	31	
7	3 6 6 3 3 9 4 1	32	
8	1 1 1 1 1 1 6	33	
9	1 2 2 3 4 5 7	34	
10	1 3 6 4 6 6 1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 14 Ind Inf Co A Co E 18 Mo

See also

Co. Regt

NOTATION.

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, , 18

Charge of desertion is removed
He was discharged
on certificate of disability

(438)

18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Chance

Pvt , Co. E , 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Joins from desertion

Nov 10/62 Chemin Point

Nov 1862 Does Duty 8/62

St Louis Mo

Discharged

Book mark:

(3447) Copyist

18 Mo.

Corp'l [illegible] Bauer.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged for disability [illegible] order of Brig. Gen. [illegible] dated at St. Louis Mo. [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(35)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Chance

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from Company.

Book mark: Discharged on Oath

(Illegible) Copyist.

APR. 15 1891
7766999

Surg. cert. July 8. 62
vide G.O. 4, A.G.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Chance

Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Chance

Pvt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 19 Sept 1862

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Benjamin F. Chance

Pvt , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Dec 31 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ Enrolled Dec 16 61 at Weston Mo for 3 yrs

FROM SECOND AUGUST ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Clarence Bird

P, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 1971 [illegible]

22

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

[illegible]

a ... Co.

... 18[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible]

Medical Director.

//

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi.

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Benjamin F. Chance a private of Captain Jacob. R. Aultz Company, [E], of the Eighteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo. Vol., was enlisted by J. L. Clark, of the 18th Regiment of Mo. Vol at Weston. Mo. on the Eighteenth day of December 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Platte. Co. in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen years of age, five feet — inches high. Dark complexion, Black eyes. Dark. hair, and by occupation when enlisted a News. Carrier During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directories on Form 13, p. 326, par. 1343; p. 344, Inf. Army, &c.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin F. Chance, of Captain Jacob. R. Aultz's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1281, p. 294, also, par. 1285, p. 295, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Recruit Army Regulations)*

He is under age. being but fourteen Years old. That

Benton Barracks. St Louis Mo.
July 6th 1862.

D. H. McVaigh
Surgeon in chief
Cavalry Horse Guards

DISCHARGED this 6th day of July 1862, at St. Louis Mo.

Lew Merrill
Col. Commanding the ~~Post~~ St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to *be addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible] of Company

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

434

Chapman, Horace N

Co a, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	26	
2	7	27	
3	7	28	
4	7	29	
5	7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Horace V. Chapman

Pvt, Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When January 1, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book-mark:

(3514) Copyist.

C

18 Mo.

Horace T. Chapman

Pvt , Co. A, 1s Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enrolled. Absent without Leave since Feb 15. 1862.

Book mark:

Examined

(388) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible] H. C. Fishman

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Two, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: On detached service by order of Major Gen. Curtis, since Nov. 8.

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(268) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Horace N. Chapman

Pvt , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 6. Recruiting since Nov 15-1861.

FROM SECOND MUSTER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(368) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Thomas K. Chapman

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 186 .

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas K. Chapman

(366) Copyist.

Cheatham, Charles A

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 : 57 : 3	26	
2	77 : 58 : 12	27	
3	77 : 58 : 91	28	
4	77 : 58 : 4 : 9	29	
5	77 : 96 : 25	30	
6	77 : 91 : 24	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Charles A Heathman

Pri, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Hospital June 16/62
Exact date not known.

Book mark:

L. D. Fuller

(Sig.)

Copyist

(18 MO.

Curtis Gratiaux

Lieut, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Hospital Hospital Aug 11 62

Book mark.

A. Gratiaux

(858) Copyist

C 1st Mo.

Corp. Quattlebaum

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergeant June 21st 1861, and reduced to ranks April 1st 1862 Reported in March as a deserter but returned.

Paroled at Vicksburg

(856) Copyist

1st Mo.

Sergt. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

(365)

(18 Mo.

Thomas A Gratton

Sergt, Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Sergeant Oct 2 1861

FROM SECOND MONTH'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A Nichols

(356) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Charles Statham

Sergt. Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Benton Sackett's Ft. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 30, 1861.

Where Kennett

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. P. Webster
Copyist

(506)

Cheatham, Chas A.

P., Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Charles H Cheatham

Priv. ..... of Company F

18 Regiment of Infy Mo

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles A. Cheatham

Rank: Private *Company:* D *Regiment:* 18

Arm: Foot *State:* Miss.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M Hallford

July 1st August 1862

REMARKS.

Died at Mountain Depot June — 1862 ward not known.

Returned for Nov 62 report this.

Died July 1862 at Mountain

H Heinrichs

Clerk.

(170)

436

Chenaworth, James W

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777560 91	26	
2	777 : 942	27	
3	777 : 993	28	
4	777 1 034	29	
5	777 : 093	30	
6	777 : 149	31	
7	777 : 201	32	
8	777 : 256	33	
9	777 : 345	34	
10	777 1410	35	
11	777 : 480	36	
12	777 : 542	37	
13	777 : 616	38	
14	777 : 730	39	
15	777 : 788	40	
16	777 : 850	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 307 / R 1160 / SD / 1864

See also

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

NOTATION.

Book mark: [illegible]

War Department.

~~Record and Pension Division.~~

Washington, [illegible], 189[illegible].

He was admitted to [illegible] Hospital, Decatur, Ala. May 1, 1864 with Gonorrhoea Chron. and was returned to duty May 4, 1864; re-admitted to [illegible] Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. May 19, 1864 with Hernia & Gonorrhoea, and was returned to duty July 28, 1864.

The records of this office contain no further evidence of disability.

(4200) Orderly.

he is discharged to date
June 3, 1865 to complete his
military record under the
provisions of the act of
Congress approved March
2, 1889.

Discharge certificate
furnished by A.G.O. June 14,
1890.

18 Mo.

[illegible] H. Chamberlain

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible] 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 81, 1867; drawn since $ 48.00

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 10 1861 Last Enlistment without leave Since July 4th 65.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] F. Chamberlain

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Smith

(3558) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William A. Chenworth

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

(358)

C 18 Mo.

James H. Chenaworth

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 55 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark

A. E. Smith

(Signed.

(85—)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL TO FILE DEC 1864

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(1854)

Copyrighted.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

1865 Copyist.

(C 18 Mo.

Samuel W. Chenoweth

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858) Copyist.

(C) 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1865 Copyist.

((18 | Mo.

[illegible] L. Wheeler

Pvt, Co. ((18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85s). [illegible] Clerk.

G 18 Mo.

James H. Chenworth

Pt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 4 1862

Book mark:

(Illegible)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(8558) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible] H Greenwalt

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Pension [illegible]
Patient (82) Dec'd

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8567)

G | 18 | Mo.

Pt. ... Watson, H.

Pt. ..., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... Aug ... 31, 1863.

Present or absent ... Sick ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Mustered in Dec. 62, at St. Louis (Mo.)

...

Gibbs

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James H. Conard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., 186 3,

Where born Ohio

Age 21 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted [illegible], 186 2.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

186.

Copyist.

Kenneth - James

, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 121

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, 18th 1814

Name, James Brenneth

Rank, Private

Where born, Muscogee Nation

Length of Furlough, Sixty

Days

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
[illegible] wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
the fifth day of December 186[illegible]

Witness
[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Name [illegible]
Enlisted at [illegible]
[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
[illegible] Enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged
Reason [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Right of
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of [illegible]; that the
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age: and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness

No. ____ for Enlistment

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Columbia

I, James W. Chenoweth born in American
in the State of Ohio aged thirty one years.
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this fifth day of December 1862.
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James W. Chenoweth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

J W Chenoweth

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chicago
this fifth day of December 1862
BEFORE Edward Kennaya
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, render him incapable from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Steele MD
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible]
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, [illegible] and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

[illegible] Recruiting Officer.

43

Ellsworth, James W.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 307 R A 90 (E R) 89.

See also

438

Chenoweth, James D.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark 3171-B-a-2-C(EB)1859

See also

430

Childress, Solomon VB

Co A.E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 3 [illegible] 0 5 7	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

..., 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 1865.

Last paid to ..., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1865; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(28), Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

(over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature) [illegible] Captain.

18 Mo.

Adam Shuler

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Pvt

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186~.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Over.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186~.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

E 18 Mo.

Solomon J. Childress

2d Lt, Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... may and june ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(15)

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

Solomon B Childress

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] J. R. Fisk

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

..., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Over.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, &c.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, &c.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... .00 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyed

(18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due U. S., $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

Children, D. B.,

P, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have [illegible] wife and [illegible] child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 29th day of December 1862

Witness

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] day of [illegible] 1862,

[illegible] enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

[illegible] 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the [illegible] years of age; and I [illegible] of [illegible] said [illegible] do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlistment as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 .

Witness [illegible]

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Lacoochee

I, [illegible] Montgomery born in
in the State of Alabama aged Forty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 28th day of November 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible]
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lacoochee [illegible]
this 28 day of November 1862
BEFORE [illegible]
[illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is 41 years of age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

No. 663

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, 8th 1864.

Name, Solomon Bilhibeo

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bettsville Ohio

Length of Furlough, 20 —

Days

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, _____ a _____ of Captain _____ Company of the _____ Regiment of _____ aged _____ years, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes _____ hair, and by profession a _____; born in the _____ of _____ and enlisted at _____ in the _____ of _____ on the _____ day of _____ eighteen hundred and _____ to serve for the period of _____ is hereby permitted to go to _____, in the County of _____ State of _____, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the _____ day of _____ to the _____ day of _____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or regiment at _____, or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____ day of _____ and pay to the _____ day of _____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18____.

_____

_____

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

The Pet. of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt Co [illegible] of the 1[illegible]

To

[illegible] the Pet. Town in respectfully request that a Leave of 30 - Thirty Days be granted to Solomon [illegible] a private of Company E 8th Regt the Pet. has left the same & gone to Jackson Linn County Miss on the 25th day of December 1862 he wishes to visit his home at Jackson Linn County Miss for the purpose of relieving his family which is now suffering from the Cruelty of Guerrillas Bands that is infesting that County & also as he is a true and faithful Soldier - he has never been absent [illegible] his Company without leave - Strength of Company present (50) Fifty absent on Furlough (2) two absent (12) Eighteen

Hoping this application will meet your approval

I am Sir very

Respectfully yours

Obt Servt

[illegible]

1st Lieut Comdg Company

8th Regt Miss Vols

Choat, Daniel R

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 5 3 3	26	
2	7 7 6 6 6 2 7	27	
3	7 7 6 6 7 2 1	28	
4	7 7 6 6 8 2 2	29	
5	7 7 6 6 9 2 9	30	
6	7 7 6 7 6 2 4	31	
7	7 7 6 7 1 0 4	32	
8	7 7 6 7 1 1 8	33	
9	7 7 6 7 2 4 8	34	
10	7 7 6 7 3 2 2	35	
11	7 7 6 7 4 0 7	36	
12	7 7 6 7 4 9 2	37	
13	7 7 6 7 5 4 6	38	
14	7 7 6 7 7 5 7	39	
15	7 7 6 7 8 3 4	40	
16	7 7 6 7 9 2 4	41	
17	7 7 6 8 5 5 7	42	
18	7 7 6 8 7 1 0	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. [illegible]

See also

Co. 13th Regt.

Ulysses S. Grant

Co. E, 13th Regt. U.S. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7576. Aug. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 15, 1887.

Captured by the enemy at Chewalla, Tenn. Oct. 21, 1862, confined at Andersonville, Ga. - date not given - where he was admitted to hosp. Sept. 26, 1864, and died the same day of diarrhoea.

The charge desertion of Oct. 30, 1863 being erroneous and contrary to the facts it is removed.

Mack

Copyist.

(4M)

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money a-lv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 18 1861 at Louisville Ky to serve 3 years or during the war. Wounded while a prisoner of war. Paroled at Camp Parole Md and forwarded to C.S. Annapolis Md.

Book mark: A.G.O. Dec 26, '62 Muskets & Rifles Pat Rifles

Copyist.

(363) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(385)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(156) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks.....

Book mark; .....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3578) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

1 8 Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Over.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Samuel R Chaat

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & June, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Denis R Shaw

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(758) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Francis M. Choat

Lieut, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2576 Regt Rec'd 8/6/62

W. H. Logan

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Enoch R. Choat

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ...

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

..... Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period .....years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866) Copyist.

Ehrat, Daniel

C, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Daniel K Choat Pvt Co E

18th Reg't of Mo Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 26 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jany. 26th. 1865.

These are accepted as referring to Daniel K. Choat Pvt. Co. "E", 18th Regiment Missouri Vols., who died Sept. 25th, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.

By order of the Secretary of War:

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2[illegible]

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster-roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, a duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Ulysses S. Grant a Private of Captain McKinstry's Company (E) of the 15 Regiment of Mo Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in , State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mexico Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at on the Twenty seventh day of July, 1861, (~~or~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Lieut E Lyon, at Jackson Mo, on the 14th day of November, 1861, ~~or was drafted~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the 7th Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Jackson Mo, on the 14th day of November, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 15 Mo Vol Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died of Diarrhea Sept 26th 1864 at Cardenas Ky while a prisoner of War

The said Ulysses S Grant was last paid by Paymaster M J Williams to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ 26th day of Sept 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 43 62/100 dollars, since the 9th day of October, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty due $ 100 00 dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Washington City D. C, this 28th day of May, 1865.

William Bowtner

1st Lieut 15th Mo Infty

Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

David R. Elliott

322 of Company G

15 Regiment of Penn'a

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 22nd 1862

of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel R Choat

Rank: Pvt *Company:* E *Regiment:* 18

Arm: Infy *State:* Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &C.

Diarrhoea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster rolls dated

Jan 18 1865

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

All other records report him the same,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Sept 26 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Andersonville Ga

F. Bunn Jr Clerk

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

[illegible] Regiment,

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Co. E School

Private of Company E

18th Regiment of Mississippi

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Fredericksburg Va.

Reported 23rd/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 26

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION: No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION: State.	ORGANIZATION: Arm of Service	ORGANIZATION: Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM: Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Linsay D.R.						Ms.	3	288	17	146
Kentucky						C.B.	1	74		
Cheat Boise		18	Ino.	V.	"E"	Mss.	4	314	42½	29

Captured at Chancellorsville Not Stated Cav 3d, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Confederate Prison, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at Chancellorsville Va. Sept. 26/64, 1863, of Diarrhoea, where he died Sept. 26/64, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1863.

Paroled at

13133

no of grave ~~1+9+~~ 9821

Sr. 2nd Cav Comp F. 1st Ind Cav

3576 ... 8/3 64

(CWR)

Copied by

(Please read carefully.)

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ;

Mustered in as Daniel Choat Co. E. 18th Me. Vols

Mustered Daniel R Choat

Co. Rolls 336, 179. with app. to Sam Choat Aug 22 64

U.S. Cav Ellsworth July 28 65.

Pinecal 336, 179. Co. E 1st Me. Cav. Vols. (Two Companies)

July 28 65.

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, Me., July 22, 1892.

This is accepted as covering Discharge of Daniel Choat Co. E, 18th Reg't, Me. Vols. and records will be corrected accordingly.

H. C. Dodge

Assistant Adjutant General.

Choat, Ephrem 44 vr Ephram B

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Edward J. Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

18 Mo.

Edward S. Ellis

Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February & March, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: This month was made July 2 this was by Lieut Patrick in Atlanta

Book mark:

E. S. Ellis

Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Ephraim Slater

2nd, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on extra duty
per Field Ord. No. 6 Hdqrs.
4 July '64

Book mark:

(28) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Elkhart S. Kahoe

Pvt , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 18 Mo.

Ephraim J. Choat

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sign) W. F. Tice Copyist.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 1864,

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. 6 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Chas. Ephraim G.

, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ethan B Chase desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Eighteen years and months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gouverneur Me
The 12th day of March 1864

Witness:
A. M. Everett — Ethan B Chase
mark
E. Smith

No. .....

Recruit for Capt. [illegible]

Volunteered at Gouverneur Me.

12 th March 1864

By Lieut. [illegible]

19th Regiment of Infantry.

Rec'd 7th Regt. Co. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois

TOWN OF Savannah.

I, Ephraim B Chase born in Ware County

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth day of June 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ephraim B Chase do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah Ills this 12th day of June 1864. his Ephraim X B Chase mark

BEFORE Capt. B Commanding Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bate
Surg 42d Ensts
1st Div. 3rd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This man has Grey eyes Sandy hair complexion a fair face and is twenty years of age.

A M Ewart
K 18th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Ephraim B Chase
Age 18 Yrs 1 Mo 12 Days
Occupation Farmer
Complexion Fair
Eyes Grey
Hair Sandy
Height 5 Ft 8 Inches
Enlisted at Savannah Mo
June 12th 1864
for 3 Years
by Capt B
Commanding Co

Choat, James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	26	
2	7	27	
3	7	28	
4	7	29	
5	7	30	
6	7	31	
7	7	32	
8	7	33	
9	7	34	
10	7	35	
11	7	36	
12	7	37	
13	7	38	
14	7	39	
15	7	40	
16	7	41	
17	7	42	
18	16869854	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. E 18 ~~Wis.~~ Inc.

James Choat

Pvt, Co. E, 18th Reg't ~~Wisconsin~~ Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala May 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 16, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Must Havens~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd $ 40 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 75 100.

Remarks: Mustd out in accordance with instructions contained in telegram from War Dept

Book mark:

Blair

Captain.

1868.

1 — Mo.

( )

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, ; 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: Mustered out May 16, 65 at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(3658) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $.... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $.... 100 for ....

Remarks: Recruit

transferred to Regt

at Fort Leavenworth Kan. since

May 3 64.

Book mark: ....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James Edwards

Pvt, Co. E 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt at Louisville Ken since May 3/64

Book mark:

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent sick in hosp.
at Memphis Tenn. since
5 May 6[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186—.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

James Choat

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Kansas City Mo since May 21st 64

Book mark: .....

(Over) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

James Echoi

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 186~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1st Mo.

....., Co. E, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(765) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Oct 15 at Hartford Mo.
Mustered in Oct 15, at Benton Mo. four gr

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(568) [illegible] Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 8 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

..... Co. C , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 5[illegible]

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 1864.

Name James Choat

Rank, [illegible]

Where gone, Capt Cam'l Co One

Length of Furlough Sixty

Days

943

Short, Joseph Jr.

Co E C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

† Chole, Joseph M 449

Co E.A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760311	26	7760111
2	7760326	27	
3	7760327	28	
4	7760331	29	
5	7760338	30	
6	7760343	31	
7	7760343	32	
8	7760412	33	
9	7760414	34	
10	7760421	35	
11	7760426	36	
12	7760446	37	
13	7760457	38	
14	7760460	39	
15	7760479	40	
16	7760479	41	
17	7760515	42	
18	7760545	43	
19	7760552	44	
20	7760561	45	
21	7760564	46	
22	7760573	47	
23	7760582	48	
24	7760614	49	
25	7760621	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible].....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $[illegible].....100; due $[illegible].....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

C 18 Mo.

Sergt. H. Bird.

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. Bird

(268) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Citizen

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(278) Copyist

18 Mo.

Joseph H. Grant

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 64.

Book mark:

Aug

(358) Copyist

6 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: Prisn

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 18 | Mo.

[redacted], Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1865.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(28) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(768) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(12)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 186 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 186 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(28) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph M. Chant

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph M. Hoak

Lt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph M. Choat

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862, 186 2

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3585) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Joseph M. Hoar

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 3, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND ACCESSION ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.

Muster-in to date ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Period .....years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(856) Copyist.

Pvt. Joseph M.

F, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

25

No. 134

Head Quarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 18th 1814.

Name Joseph McCloud

Rank Private

Where born Pittsburgh Penn

Length of Furlough 30

Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty eight years and [blank] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of February 1861

Witness:

Lt. E. Pagin [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

No. [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (C), [illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged at [illegible] 18[illegible]

By Capt [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [blank] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [blank] of [blank], that the said [blank] is [blank] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [blank]

the [blank] day of [blank]

Witness:

[blank]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam County

I, Frederick Hart born in Wayne County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily this Five day of February 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick Hart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Centerville Iowa, this Five day of February 1864, Before Lt. Col. H. Hart, Capt.

Frederick Hart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. B. Hearts
Surgn 8th Regt Iowa Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick Hart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Lt. H. Hart, Capt.

8th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 4 day of ..... 1864, at .....

Lt. H. Hart, Capt.

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt. Joseph Choat Co. A. 18th Mo. Inft U Vols upon the following Charges & Specifications

(Charges)

Absence without Leave

Specification That Private Joseph Choat of Co. A. 18th Mo. Inft U Vols did absent Himself from His Company without proper authority and did remain from the Roll Calls Retreat and Tattoo all this near Louisville Ky. on or about the 28th Day of June 1865

Witness

Corpl John W. Green Co. A. 18th Mo. Vols) John A. Marene
" Franklin Green " ") 1st Lieut Comds.
Co. A. 18th Mo U Vols

The Court was then duly sworn in the Presence of the Prisoner Who heard the order convening the Court and the Charge & Specification Pleads as follows.

To the Specification = Guilty

To the Specification & the Charge (Guilty)

Witness Corpl Franklin Green

Judg Q. do you know that Joseph Choat was absent either of the Roll calls

Witness A. I do not

Judg Q. I was you with the Co. on that day

Witness A. yes I was at Roll Call.

Judg Q. you don't remember of Q of being absent at Roll call

Witness A. I do not

By Prisoner. has the Sergt been in the habit of calling my name at Rod. call

Witness A. I do not know of his omitting any name

Decision of Court.

The court after due deliberation, admits the Prisoners Plea and does therefore Sentence Him Pvt Joseph Choat Co. A. 18th Mo Inft U Vols to Forfeit the Sum of $5.00 to be stoped on the next Payment of the Regt and also Reprimanded by Co. Commander

N. L. Sherlock
Capt
Pres.

(Illegible)
(Capt) President
(of) Court.

Approved
Robt Johnson
Brig. Gen. Vol Inft
Comdg. 4th Brig

July 30

July 30

Hd Qrs 18th Mo Inft U. Vols
July 3d 1865

Proceedings of a Regtl Court-Martial which convened in accordance with the following order

Hd Qrs 18th Mo Inft U. S.
Near Louisville Ky
June 29th 1865

Regtl Order }
No 63 }

A Regimental Court-Martial is hereby appointed to meet at this Head Qrs on the 30th Day of June 1865 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Richard H Wallis Capt 18th Mo Inft U S Vols
Robert A Boyles 2nd Lieut " " " " "
William D Scurlock 2nd Lieut " " " " "

The Court will sit without regard to Hours. Lieut Scurlock will act as Recorder.

By order of Edward S. Salomon
Maj Comdg the Regt
A M Everist
Capt & A Adjt

445

+ Christ, Andrew J

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773503	26	
2	7774053	27	
3	7774170	28	
4	775-8009	29	
5	2294-a-1886	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2294-A-(CR) 86

See also 1st Kansas Cav

Q. 18 Mo.

Andrew J. Christ

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2294 A 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 26, 1886

This man deserted on or about May 8 1862

from this organization and enlisted Nov.

1, 1863, under the name

Andrew J. Crist

in Co. I, 14 Reg't Kansas Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of Mch. 5, 1886, is cancelled.

U.S.G.P.O.

(435) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Andrew J. Ervin

Pvt, Co. —, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When April 6, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(5512) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Cedar J. Cinal

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last June, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Mustered discharged June 17 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1244 A ic 136

Last roll

(784) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Andrew J. Grist

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Has sick leave of absence from St Louis since April 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Colonel.

(2558)

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled June 9. 62.
at Weston Mo. for 3 yrs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

446

Christian, Aloman

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Print | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77.6137	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

(18 | Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 1863,

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

44 — MS.

Clancy. Jacob H.

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See a'so

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ..... 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... ; due $ .....

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

Allen

(2464) Copyist.

(1– Mo.

((

Appears with ((on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

(the (Regt ((Infantry. Roll dated

(((1864.

Where born (

Age (yrs occupation (

When enlisted ((1864.

Where enlisted (

For what period enlisted (years.

Eyes (; hair (

Complexion (; height (ft. (in.

When mustered ((1864.

Where mustered (

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

When and by

Company (assigned

Remarks (

Last pay

Captain

(864 (

APR. 14 7756686 1891

Presented with the compliments of the Author Prof. J. Vogt.

Clancy, Jacob H.

, , Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number ///

Name

Age 1/ *Nativity*

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank ___ *Co.* ___ *Regiment*

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: *(in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)*

Jefferson G B

On what occasion wounded Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[MAKE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Property of Boston Medical Library
Jan 2 1917

RESULT AND DATE.

1.

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Patrick Clancy
Substitute
Jan. 21. 65.
No 19. Ninth Iowa

13 Div.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	
Regiment, rank, and company	
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	
Cause of death	
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the [illegible] Cemetery.

Memoranda:

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the regiment or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, whereby such effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And no non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be admitted to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by preferment or otherwise; they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next officer in command, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. INVENTORIES of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to which time he was last paid, and the amount of effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ——— late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. No part of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier will be administered upon within a short period after his decease, but shall be retained as in a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the members and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 18—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will become such a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a receipt returned by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Every care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one returned by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Capt Conroy

Late of Company ——— 18th

——— Reg't of Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Corpus Christi

on the 24 day of January 1857.

Inventory of the effects of _____ late a _____ of Captain _____ Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in _____, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , by reason of _____

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____

Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob N. Clancy, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for One YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 19 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 11th day of October 1864

WITNESS

Wayne Lacey — Jacob N. Clancy

No. 111

Jacob N. Clancy

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 11 day of October, 1864

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged 19 years, and by occupation a Lawyer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with A. K. Fletcher, Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of October, 186 4: and having thus agreed with said A. K. Fletcher, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of October, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***One YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 11th day of Oct. 186 4

BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. K. Fletcher Conscript, drafted in [illegible] 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

[illegible]
Capt. and Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob H. Clancy desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~Three~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 11th day of October 1864

WITNESS:

Alexander Lowry Jacob H. Clancy

No. .....

Jacob H. Clancy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

H. K. Clarke

On the 11th day of Oct , 1864

By

Capt. C.D. Robinson

7th M.S.M.

Pulaski Co.

Board of Enrollment,

for

Dist. of Mo.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Jacob H. Clancy born in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with E. Fletcher, Esq., of St Louis Co Mo 5 Ward 2d Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said A. K. Fletcher I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11th day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoeve.; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 11th day of Oct 1864 BEFORE C. H. Keelemeier Capt & A.P.M. 1st Dist Mo

Jacob H. Clancy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. K. Fletcher Enrolled and drafted in 5 Ward 2d Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under C. 65 / Amdt to Act 186 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

C. H. Keelemeier
Captain and Provost Marshal.
1st Dist

H. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

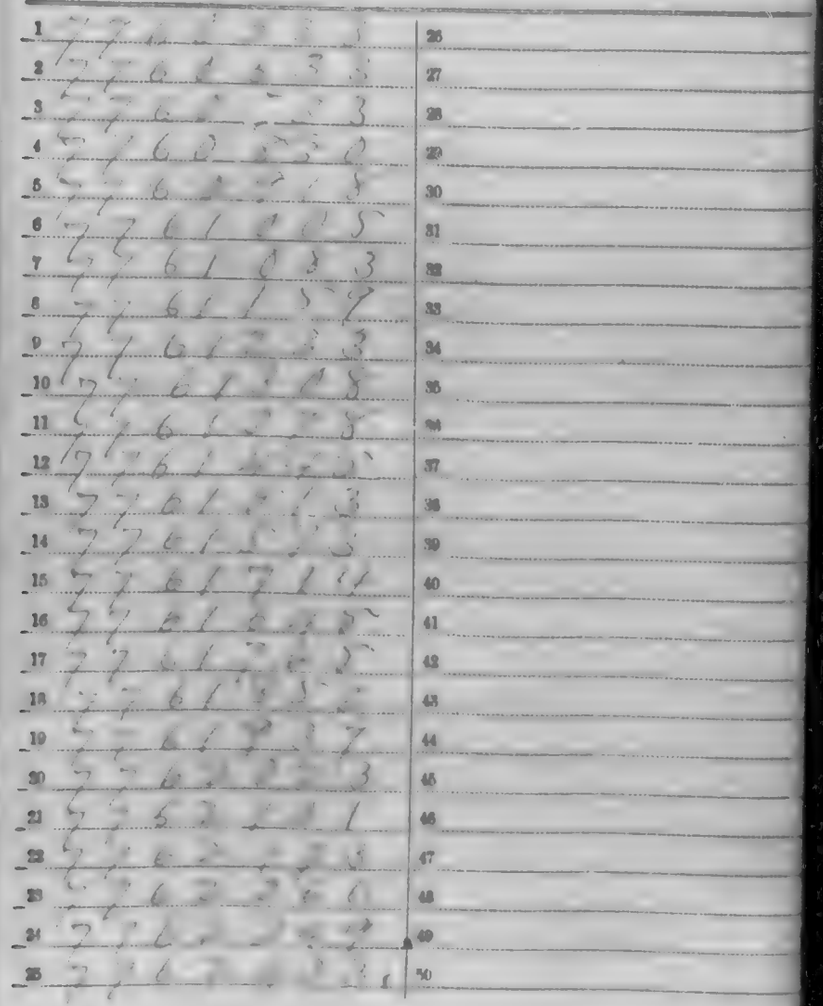
Provost Marshal's Office, 1st Dist Mo, St Louis Mo
Oct 11th 1864
Enrolled
C. H. Keelemeier
Capt & A.P.M.

Clark, Chester R

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark:

See also

C. | 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100, due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 200 00 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] 18 Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Capt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

18 Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) ..... Capt.

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558) [illegible] Capt.

(18 Mo.

[illegible],

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

(18 Mo.

([illegible])

([illegible] , Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] ... for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] ... for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

([illegible])

(18 Mo.

([illegible]

([illegible] Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

C 18 Mo.

Charles R. Clark

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted 1st Installment of Bounty paid "C"

Book mark:

Infantry

K. 18 Mo.

Private

Co. K, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ...

(268) [illegible]

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: .....

[redacted]

18 Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ...100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ...100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over)

6 18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Signature.

C. 18 Mo.

Pvt. David R. Clark

Co. C, B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Co. C. 18 Mo. Vol. Inf. Entered service July 1st 1863 Aug 31st 1863

Book mark:

(25*)

C. 18 Mo.

Chester R. Clark

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed on Extra duty Ord Department in Cin O Eq L since Aug 13/63

Book mark: .....

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Capt. W. Clark

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26)

C. 18 Mo.

Chester R. Clark

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Elliott

(858) Print.

C 18 Mo.

Martin R. Clark

C , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McElwee

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Neil McClark

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(Illegible) Capt.

C — 18 Mo.

Chester E. Clark

Pvt — , C — B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... May & June ..... , 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sign) Chas A ..... Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Charles R Clark

Pvt Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas R Clark

(Sign)

186

Co. — 18 Mo.

Chester N. Clark

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ...

(Sig.) Knapp

(? — 18 Mo.

Chester A Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) Chas A ....

C 18 Mo.

Martin Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Dec 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trask

(866) Copyist.

Estes, Chester R.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

James F. Tull — Chester R. Clark

Capt Co. "B" 18th Regt. Mo Vols.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—[illegible] ...ent of veterans. &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding the company as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____

in the State of _____ aged _____ years,

and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186_,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ } _____

this _____ day of _____ 186_, }

Before _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

No. 40

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Chas. T. Clark

Rank, Corporal
Mo. Cav. Vols.

Where gone, Citizen Co. Mich.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days

440

Clark, Franklin

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77677	26	
2	77c7891	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 18 Mo.

Franklin Capt.

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct, 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered with the Company Aug 1st to 31st days and then deserted while stationed at Farmington Mo.

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Private Clerk

Privt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Euclid O. Aug 1st, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... August 1, 186 1.

Where ..... Euclids

Period ..... 3 years.

Remarks:

On furlough

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(Over) Copyist

✓ 450

Clark, Jacob L

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 5 0 4	26	
2	7 7 6 6 5 4 0	27	
3	7 7 6 6 5 5 1	28	
4	7 7 6 6 6 6 6	29	
5	7 7 6 6 0 0 1	30	
6	R & P. 526320	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 526320.

See also

C 18. Mo.

Jacob L. Clark,
Capt. Co. E. 18 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. & P. 526,320.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 6, 1898

Upon evidence filed in the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is credited by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of captain

Co. E 18 Regiment Mo. Vols,

to take effect from Oct. 9 1861 —

to fill an original vacancy.

E

Clerk.

C 18 Mo.

Jacob L. Clark

Capt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in the battle of Shiloh, April 6. Sent to Hospital, & from that time to the time, [illegible] and died Apl 26, 1862.

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

W H Boyce

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Jacob L. Clark

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded in the battle of 6th April Rejt to Ravanna Jenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(35*)

Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible] A. Clark

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Over) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible],

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

18 Mo.

..... Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186.

Muster-in to date ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: R.D. 536.320

(266) Copyist.

Clarke, Jacob (C.)

Co. B 18 Reg't Mo

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jacob L. Clark

Captain Company E

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob L. Clark (Pinnville, Missouri.

Rank, Captain, Company E, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Not stated - See Head Quarters Roll Capt. Jacob L. Clark Gun shot wound of thigh

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quarters 18 Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. G. Davidson
8-30-77 Clerk.

O.S. 33

Y.V. Empress

Jacob L. Clark

Capt. U.S.

18th Mobile

30 days.

S.O 136

1st Mate

Apr. 24 61

Captain Jacob D. Clark Co. E 18th Miss.
wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, is respectfully
recommended for furlough and will report
to the Medical Director for instruction.

Thos. H. Isbell Brigdg.
In charge Hospital
Steamer Empire

O. O. Wright
U.S.N.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jacob L. Clark

Captain of Company E

18th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 26. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob L. Clark (Pinnville, Missouri

Rank: Captain Company: E Regiment: 18th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

of Wounds

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Army Register

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

(Not stated

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

(April 26- 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not stated

REMARKS.

Index & Package 1. Reports this officer wounded at battle of Pittsburg Landing April 6 & 7- 1862.

See wounded files

C. C. Davidson

Clerk.

9-30 77

(571)

Jacob L. Harris
G. B. No

April 27. 62

Sisters of Charity
St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased: 2nd Lt Jacob L. Cracker

Date of Death: April 27th 1862

Place of Death: Seminary Hospital Adams Co.

Name of Company: Companies "D"

Name of Regiment: 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry

Age, (if known,) about 35 years

Cause of Death: Shot in Head with pistol by his own hands (Suicide)

Height of Deceased:

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

D. E. Wright
Surg. U.S.A. & C.

Thos Cracker
Brother of the Deceased
Actg Coroner for Adams
County Pa.

Clark James

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757857	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

APR. 14 7756851 1891

✓ 45 A.

Clark, James M.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 0 2 3 8	26	
2	7 7 6 6 6 1 6	27	
3	7 7 6 6 7 1 8	28	
4	7 7 6 6 8 2 1	29	
5	7 7 6 7 0 8 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 — Mo.

[illegible]

Wagoner, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died of typhoid fever

(Dropped on Last Muster Roll)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

James A. Clark

Private Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyed.

C 18 Mo.

James H. Clark

Private Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent: absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

James A. Clark

Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed on the 19th day of Aug. 1861.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period ..... years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(866) Copyist.

Blank J. A.

C. [illegible] 18 Regt'l, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J A Clarke
Co. 18th Mo.
May 18 52
St Louis City Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased E. A. Clarke

Date of Death, May 18th 1862

Place of Death, City General Hospital

Name of Company. G

Name of Regiment. 17th Ind Infantry

Age. (if known.)

Cause of Death. Typhoid Pneumonia

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

L. J. Hodgen Surgeon

for Commanding

(31

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James A Clark,

Pvt of Company E

18 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died ——— 1862,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James A Clark

Rank: Wagoner Company: E Regiment: 18

Arm.: Inf State: NY

Nature of Casualty: Death

(CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Muster roll for July & Aug 1862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Reports him "Died of Typhoid Fever (omitted in last muster roll)" Records of Co and Hosp Gives no report, Co records in Dept,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Clark John P

Co E , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Sergt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 30, 1863; drawn since $ 24 40/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Veteran promoted from Pvt. to Sergt. Aug. 16, 64. promoted from Sergt to Sergt Maj. Dec. 1, 64. Recruited at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(36.)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt John P. Clark

Pvt , Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Joins Dec 27/62
Chevalier Dam from
desertion without
Apprehension

Oct 1863 Absent Guarding R R
near Corinth Miss
Since Oct 27, 1863

Book mark:

5465 Copyright

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3865) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks; [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

John Pollock

Corp, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186~.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. C. Cline

(Mo. Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(36[illegible]) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

John D Clark

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol Tel Enlistment

paid Bal

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

John C Black

1st , Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Att to Recruiting
and Disp.

Book mark:

(Mar.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(558) Copyrd.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~ Enrolled Prisoner
Left Gratiot St Prison Dec.
for Ft Lyon

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 18..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyrd.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(33a. Copyist.

18 Mo.

John Clark

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped by order of Brig Gen Loyd and related Recruiting Service and been found on Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

1 18 Mo.

John [illegible]

Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left at U.S. Hosp. Wicked Mountain Texas June 1862

Book mark: .....

(28)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

..., Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John P. Clark

Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1862

Present or absent ... Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Left sick in U.S. Hospital 6th Division June 3rd 1862.

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John A. Clark

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUTOGRAPH ROLL.

Book mark:.....

.....

(Over)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John T. Clark

Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(Office) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John F. Clark

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel ; hair Light

Where born Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15 , 1862.

Where Weston Mo.

By whom J L Clark ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Aug 16/64 Near Atlanta Ga.

Resigned

(3-75) Copy

Clark, John P

, Co. E , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 553

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., [illegible] 1864.

Name, John P. Clark

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbia Mo.

Length of Furlough 21 days

Kay 2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J Clark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Zuleski Tennessee

the Fifteenth day of January 1861

Witness: L Evans John S Clark

Volunteered at Zuleski Tennessee

No. ....

Mustered in as Private

the 15th day of January 1861,

By Capt. [illegible]

...... Regiment of ......

.....

.....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company (.)

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A G O No 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Wilton

I, John F Clark born in _____

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of February 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John F Clark do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Fremont this 4th day of February 1864. John F Clark

BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John F Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

_____ Regiment of Erie Co. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1864, at Camp Fremont

_____

_____

_____

Clark, Nicholas

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776291	26	
2	776266	27	
3	776272	28	
4	776979	29	
5	776980	30	
6	776991	31	
7	776992	32	
8	777099	33	
9	777019	34	
10	777245	35	
11	36704735	36	
12	Cav-287-67	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Cav-120-585 Cav-287-186

See also

C 18 | No

Richter Cook.

C F. 18 Regt. No. 865.

Cav-120- NOTATION 1868 with
Cav 287. 1867

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 14th 1860.

A. M. Mazzi

18 Mo.

Alexius Clark

Enl. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Enlistment, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyright

APR. 15 1891 7770245 1891

7770245 :

Firm Sold Equipment
To Dealer Furnished
Firm in question out of
Organization.

Statement
to Elicit further information
vide Cir- 120-1[illegible]- and
Cir-28-1[illegible].

C 18 Mo.

Nicholas Clark

Pvt ____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar 10/64
St Louis Mo
Enlisted in regt
Aug + Sep 1864 Absent sick field
hospt since Aug '64
Oct + Nov 1864 Absent sick Div hospt
since Sep 1/64
Dec 1864 Absent sick Ast St field hospt
Jan 1865 Absent sick Div hospt
July 22/64
Feb 1865 Absent sick
Apr 1865 Absent sick Decatur Ala
since May 1/64
May 1865 Absent sick
June 1865 Absent sick Decatur
Ala since May 1, 1864

Book mark: _____

(5-12) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(268) Copy

C 18 | Mo.

Victor Clark

Co., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo. Supposed Due Gov't for Clothing not drawn. Paid Soldiers Book.

Book Mark:

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(258) Copyist

(18 Mo.

Pierce Clark

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Installment of Bounty paid 8th Sick at Div Hosp since Aug 20 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Initials

(856) Copyright

(1st Mo.

Private Clark

[illegible], Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) [illegible]

C | 18 Mo.

Private Cavalry

[redacted], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Reinstatement of Sept 4th
paid $160 [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(226) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Private Clerk

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: *

[illegible]

* [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ____, 1864,

Where born ____

Age 33 years; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186_.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ____, 1864.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ ____ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(389) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

..... March 31, 1864,

Where born .....

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... March 31, 186 .

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ..... March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Clerk at Quartermaster's office St Louis Mo. since Oct 1st 1864

Book mark: .....

(320) Copyist.

Clark, Nicholas

, Co. , 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Clark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 35 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

S H Hudson

Nicholas his + Clark mark

No. ____

Nicholas Clark

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 31st 18 64

By S H Hudson

Capt U S A

For U.S.A. Regiment of Bus Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will certify on both enlistments as to having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Nicholas Clark born in ——— in the State of New Jersey aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas Clark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 31st day of March 1864 BEFORE: C. L. Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

Nicholas (his) Clark mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg U.S.A.
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

F. K. Hudson
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 A. 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ——, ——— Regiment of ——— Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Nicholas (his) Clark mark

Enlisted Mar 31st 1864
Col Nyhan's Regt
Mo Vols
Pvt Co K 1st Regt Mo Vol Inf
Discharged Mar 31st 1865
Cpl Co K 1st Regt Mo Vol Inf

Clarke, David A

Co I , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755995	26	
2	77755244	27	
3	775533	28	
4	77755471	29	
5	7755562	30	
6	Cin-277-67	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Cin. 277-67.

See also

C. 18 [illegible]

Asst. A. Clerk

Co. E. 18 Regt. [illegible]

NOTATION.

Book mark: Co. 299 1865

War Department

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 20 1865.

Asst in Records Division

Secretary to Sign 20 1865

A. H. Markland

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age .. years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(560) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for. , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. 16 7775244 "1891"

C 1 — Mo.

Daniel A Clarke

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry (Drill) dated

Camp Draft Rendezvous Dec 1 1864.

Where born Columbia Co Wisc

Age 32 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 7 in

When mustered in Dec 22 186

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: From the State Mi
litary Co. Fla Detachment

Book mark:

Copyist.

Blank, David A.

F. Co. D. 18 Reg't Inf

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

4 Copies

Cui 277-6

ARTICLES OF WAR.

[illegible] shall die, or be [illegible] Officer of [illegible] ed [illegible] his [illegible] to [illegible] its [illegible] or [illegible] to [illegible] the [illegible] that the same may be secured for, and paid [illegible] representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

1.—One [illegible] of the inventories of the effects of deceased [illegible] Articles of War, [illegible] Adjutant General for the [illegible] of the [illegible] and [illegible] the same to [illegible] Commutation pay, [illegible] &c. In [illegible] the Adjutant General will [illegible] one copy of the [illegible] and [illegible] to [illegible] as [illegible] Representatives. When [illegible] does [illegible] from the service, it will be the duty of his [illegible] to furnish, agreeably to the Articles of War, the re- [illegible] to be forwarded [illegible] charged, [illegible] the [illegible] at the [illegible] to [illegible] Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who died at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]. When [illegible] leave no effects, the fact will be reported on [illegible]

2.—[illegible] of a deceased [illegible] Officer or [illegible] Soldier, [illegible] the [illegible] Commutation [illegible] they [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible] in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, by reason of [illegible]

INVENTORY

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs [illegible]	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1
Fatigue coats	1	[illegible]		[illegible]	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2	[illegible]	
Cloaks	1	Cotton do		[illegible]	
Uniform jackets		Drawers	1	[illegible]	
Pairs of trousers		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
Blankets	1	Pairs socks	1	[illegible]	
Rubber blankets		Knapsacks	1	[illegible]	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	[illegible]	
		Canteens	1	[illegible]	

MONEY: Specie $ [illegible] Notes $ [illegible]

I SOLEMNLY, ON HONOR, SAY that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible] deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding the Company.

[illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 14th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that David A Chick was ~~enrolled on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at ~~,~~ in Company ~~,~~ Regiment of ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ years, or during the war, and ~~mustered into service as~~ a Private ~~on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at ~~,~~ in Company K, 15th Regiment of Inf. Volunteers ~~to serve years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the months of May and June, 1865, he is reported "Absent Sick at Gallop's I. C. since April 29th 1865" On M.O. Roll of the date July 13th 1865 he is reported Died in Hospt. June 21st 1865 Cause not stated

Remarks: Comm'd 1st Lieut.

(157)

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

David C. Clark
Co. D. 18th Me
June 24. 62.
Knights Ferry

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . .

Regiment, rank, and company . . . .

Residence before enlistment . . . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death . . . . . .

Age of the deceased . . . . . .

Nativity . . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . . .

Date of death and burial. . . . . 186 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda :

U. S. ARMY GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Fairfax Seminary, Va.,

..... 1865.

.....
Act. Assist. Surgeon, U. S. A.

Report of Death, and Inventory of Effects of

.....

Co. ..... Reg't. .....

Two copies of this Report must be handed into the office of the Surgeon in Charge before the expiration of the two hours immediately following the death. When, however, a death occurs at night, the Report will be expected at 8, A. M.

U. S. ARMY GENERAL HOSPITAL,
FAIRFAX SEMINARY, VA.
May 2d, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 11 }

"Previous directions having been to a certain extent disregarded, it is again ordered that, in the event of death, the Medical Officer in charge of the deceased shall send to the office of the Surgeon in charge, within the two hours subsequent to the decease, a special report of the death, together with a Medical descriptive list filled out as completely as possible. Whenever a death occurs at night this report and medical descriptive list will be expected at 8 A M"

DAVID P. SMITH.
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
In charge of Hospital

U. S. Army General Hospital,
Fairfax Seminary, Va.,

.....1865.

I hereby certify that, upon diligent enquiry and search, personal clothing sufficient to prepare him decently for his interment, could not be found

among the effects of .....

..... Co.

Reg't, ...

I therefore directed that .....

should be used for this purpose.

Surgeon U. S. Vols.

REPORT OF DEATH.

Name of person deceased,	
Ward,	
Hospital number of the deceased,	
Regiment, rank and company,	
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	
References and remarks.	
Date and hour of burial.	

Inventory of Effects.

, , and in money ;

Of the above , , ,

have been used to clothe him for his burial.

I certify, on honor, that I have by diligent search and enquiry satisfied myself that the above statement is correct in every particular.

Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.,
In Charge of Ward.

Name of Hospital, Fairfax Seminary Va.
Name of Patient. David A. Clark
Disease or Injury. Chronic Diarrhoea
Result, Death
Date of Transmission, Aug. 8/65

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c

E. S. G. O. Aug. 21 1866

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward C, *Bed* 22. *General Hospital at* [illegible]

Name [illegible], *Age* 28, *Rank* [illegible], *Co.* F, *Regiment* [illegible]

Disease or Injury, [illegible]

Result. [illegible]

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

[illegible]

DATE OF

Admission, [illegible]

Return to duty, cured, [illegible]

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death, [illegible]

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. . . .

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company . . . . .

Residence before enlistment . . . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death . . . . . .

Age of the deceased . . . . . .

Nativity . . . . . .

References and remarks . . . . . .

Date of death and burial . . . . . 186 .

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1 Cav

Extract from Act of Congress

Oct 27 - 65

...EC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents ... attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the ...ers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, ...ther allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, ...l not exceed the following rates: For making out and ...sing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, ...h the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ...sion Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; ...m, sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full ... all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be ...anded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension ...ll be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an ... entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-...nth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

...EC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or ...orney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive ...y greater compensation for his services under this act than ...prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall ...ntract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, ...ther allowance under this act, on the condition that he ...ll receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount ... such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen...ner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension ... claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall ...emed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction ...reof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding ...ve hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceed...g two years, or both, according to the circumstances and ...ravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

...TE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by ... act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the ...t General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same ...ed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 3 1865
DUPLICATE WITH DESPATCH SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Daniel Cain

18 Regt of Illinois

VOLUNTEERS.

Date mustered in

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the Captain or other commissioned officer commanding his company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit the full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges to which he is entitled, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of "enlisted, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or re-enlisted, the words "*and veteran*," or "*and re-enlisted*," as the case may be, should be inserted after the words "*mustered into the service of the U. S.*" A statement of all the instalments of BOUNTY or BOUNTIES, already RECEIVED by the Soldier must be given on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that David L. Clark a ... of

Captain ... Company (A) of the 18 Regiment of Infantry

Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in ... State

of ..., aged ... years; five ... inches high; ... complexion,

... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation a ..., who joined for service

and was enrolled (see Note 2) on the 22d day of November, 1864, at ...

by Capt Fowler, for the period of One year, and mustered into

the service of the United States on the 22d day of November, 1864, at

St Louis Mo, by Lieut Thistlewaite; and having served

HONESTLY and *FAITHFULLY* with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

The said David L. Clark was last paid by Paymaster

to the ... day of ..., 186..., and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *CLOTHING*

amounting to Eighty 77/100 dollars, since the 1st day of November, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

~~... dollars advanced~~ *BOUNTY*.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other

authorities, for *CLOTHING*, &c., received on entering service, ... dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: Clothes, 2d Hdkf, Towel 13-5

... dollars.

He has been furnished with *TRANSPORTATION* in kind from the place of his discharge to

...; and he has been *Subsisted* for *Traveling* to his

place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186...

He is indebted to ..., *Sutler*, ... dollars.

He is indebted to ... *Laundress*. ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks Mo, this 30th day

of September 1865.

Clinton Sheaver

Capt 18th Infantry

~~Commanding Company~~

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 24 1865

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

David C Clark

18th Regt of Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without having received Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; upon these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the amount endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each of the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier those statements, and endorsed with a statement to the fact by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or to his credit, so as to give a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter such data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster rolls upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which must appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of clothing, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or re-enlisted, the words *a veteran*, (or *re-enlisted*,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that David A Clark, a Private of Captain R F Gallie Company (I) of the 18th Regiment of Mo Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Columbiana Co State of Ohio, aged 32 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was ~~enrolled~~ (see Note 9) on the 22d day of December, 1864, at Camp Dick Oglesby by Capt Taylor for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Twenty Seventh day of Dec, 1864, at Camp Dick Oglesby, by Capt Hurlbut; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ Disch by reason of Died in Hospital at Fair Fat Louisville on the 21st day June 1865

The said David A Clark was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Due for Enlistment, to include the ——— day of ———, 186, and ~~is~~ pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to ~~place of enrollment~~, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty nine 49/100 dollars, since the 22 day of November, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars ~~advanced~~ BOUNTY.

There is to be ~~stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ ———, or other authorities, ~~for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ ~~100~~ dollars; ~~and for other stoppages, viz:~~ ———

~~100~~ dollars.

He ~~has been~~ furnished ~~with~~ TRANSPORTATION in kind from the ~~place~~ of ~~his~~ discharge to ———; and ~~he has been~~ Subsisted ~~for~~ Traveling ~~to his~~ ~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ ———, 186.

~~He is indebted to~~ Sutler, ~~100~~ dollars.

~~He is indebted to~~ Laundress, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Kentucky, this 1st day of July 1865.

Philip H Keney
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O No. 93—First.]

456

Clary, Daniel F

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Clary, Daniel F

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3663374	50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 11, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 186[illegible].

Last paid to Feb 29, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 30/100

Prices

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Record by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 18 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered Muster-out Roll of Co. [illegible] 18 Mo. Vols. Mustered by reason of expiration of term of Service. Mustering officer not stated on Muster-out Roll & Final Statement.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Ladd

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Corporal [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out [illegible]
[illegible] Mar. 11, 64 [illegible]
at Nashville, Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(Sig.)

Copyist

6 18 Mo.

Daniel F. Clary

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Jan Feb. Absent
with leave since Nov 9th
1864.

Book mark:

Clark

(35m) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Daniel F Cleary

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was between Absent without leave since Nov 9th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(8—)

6 18th Mo.

Daniel F Ellery

Pvt, Co. D, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joins Return

Book mark:

Book

(Sig.) Capt.

C 18 Mo.

James F Clary

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2)

6 18 Mo.

Daniel F Geary

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in field Hospital at Acworth Ga since June 5th 64.

Book mark:

Hart

(85m) Copyist

E. 18 Mo.

Samuel H. Clark,

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Vicksburg Miss April, 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. M. Funk

(356) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Samuel F. Clarey

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital since Dec. 163 at Mound City Ills.

Book mark:

J. C. Peck.

Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Daniel F. Clary.

1st Sergt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent: Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Carrick Miss. since Nov 1 1863.

Book mark: ____

J. M. Frank

(156) Copyist

Co. 18 Mo.

Daniel Flaherty.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stone

(265) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Samuel Helang.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Fuller

(35)

Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(2[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

(Filed with Daniel F. Clary.

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8in)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 18 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

(Sig.) (Signed)

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 /.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM STORES AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

(365) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Clay, Daniel

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Clay M. C.		18	Miss.	Inf.	L	Q.	2	39		

Captured at not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Vicksburg Miss Sept 9, 186 , of

disposition not given, 186 2, reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Receiving & Parole Camp, Miss., , 186 .

(over)

Copied by WPA Project

Collated and checked by WPA

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Pension Office, Aff 200543. E.C.C. 10-16-86. Jos. C. Cox 1st N.
Mrs. Grace Cox 1st D.C. Aff't 2/16

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as relieving to _____

Co. _____, _____ Regt _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

458

Clausey, James

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 8 5 4 3	26	
2	7 7 6 8 6 3 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(26)

Copyrighted

APR. 15 1891
7768630

Enrollment, Muster in
and age not stated)

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

459

Clawson, Henry

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772571	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

18 Mo.

..., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ..... (Enrolled Jan. 11. 62 at Weston Mo. for 3 yrs.)

Last mark: .....

Copyist.

400

Clawson, Milton M

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
23		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1884-A-A60-SB/1883

See also

C 18 No

Walter Lawson

, Co. B, 18 Ken't Vol Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.884 A. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington January 16, 1885.

The charges of absence without leave of March 19 & 20 1865 and of desertion of March 21 1865 are unjust. He is supposed to have been killed by the enemy at or near Bentonville N. C. March 19 1865

A. H. G.

(4M)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age .. years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyrighted.

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C 18 Mo.

Capt. H. Glover

Lt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since 10th Inst

Book mark:

(3858)

(18 Mo.

[illegible] H. Cannon

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Lieutenant

(35*) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible],

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(55-)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined Regiment at Rolla Mo. Dec 5th 1864

Book mark: .....

(358)

18 Mo.

[illegible] H. Clinton

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Second enlistment

Bounty $25

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Clinton

(3585) Copyist.

Q 18 Mo.

Wilbur H. Clawson

Sergt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present. .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Volunteer

(8578)

C. 18 Mo.

Clinton H. Cannon

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Not Recruited.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. H. Cannon

(708) Signature.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968)

18 MO.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) ..... Capt.

C 18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted].

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[redacted]

(358) [redacted]

C. 18 Mo.

Pvt. C. Chaun

A. , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in 2d Lt

& at Benton Bks

Book mark:

(Sig.) Pvt.

C 18 Mo.

Private H. Clinton

C , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

C. 18 Mo.

Milton M. Clawson

C. , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: C 532 - 7 - 1863

F M Cleveland

(3858) Capt.

f 18 Mo.

Walter Clemens

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan 16, 1863,

Where born Missouri, Ohio

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 21, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt Inf

(332) Copyist.

Rawson, Wilton

P, Co. E, 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186_

Witness _____

_____

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged

Remarks Claims Bounty

County Fine Clear Complexion

Dark Eyes Dark Hair

Height 5 ft 11 in

Occupation Farmer

Born in Ireland

Enlisted Aug 11 1863

Capt

Co

N.Y. Militia

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186_

Witness _____

_____

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in

the State of aged years,

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this day of 186 ,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 31st day of October 186 2
BEFORE John H. Simmons
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. V. R. Colgrove
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

No. 512

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Miller M. Clawson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Columbia Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Clawson Milton	M P	18	Mo-			Vol 15				

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

No record in case — [illegible] Copied by C. M. P

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 188 , for days; returned , 185 ;
deserted , 186 .

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't,
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

✓ 461

Clay. Peter

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772522	26	
2	7772116	27	
3	7772197	28	
4	7772266	29	
5	7772378	30	
6	5309-6-1889	31	
7	BC 3-40 55	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7772 5309-6-89

✓

See also

C. 18th — M

Peter Clay

, Co. H, 18th Regt Md Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5309. C. 1889

War Department.

A. G. O.

~~Adjutant-General's Office,~~

Washington, Sept 4th, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Ord Certificate furnished.

Service also Alleged in
Co A. 1st Md Cav

August

C[illegible] 18 Mo.

Peter C[illegible]

P[illegible], Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

(3[illegible])

Copyright

APR. 15 7772378 1891

A Manual for Quality Inspectors
~~W.C.~~ 3 Boy Copy

..... , Co. ... , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Peter Clay,

Pvt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital on account of wounds received in action on the 6th & 7th of April 1862.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

(8—)

Copyright

C. 18 Mo.

Peter Clacy,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in action on the 6 & 7 of April 1862 near Pittsburgh Landing.

Book mark:

A. W. Brown

Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Peter Clay,

Pvt., Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~: Enlisted Aug 27 61
at Washington Co Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ~~Dec 62~~ 5309 6-87

(3-5) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Peter Clay,

Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SPECIAL ROLL.

Rec'd to date .....

(Sig.) J. W. Brown Capt.

Bray, Peter

O , Co. A , 13 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Pte Co. ...

Pvt ... of Company "G"

18th Regiment of ... Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Exchanged Oct 7 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:*

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible] 2 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

24113
K 13

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 18

[illegible]

a Private Co. [illegible]

18½ Regt of Pa Inf

[illegible]

Aug 2nd 186[illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

William McMichael

Received (A. G.

Pub Lost Corr Office

Sept 23/64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Peter Coleny Private of Captain Peter N Lehman's Company, [N], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt P N Lehman, of the Twenty first Regiment of Missouri Vols at Benton Mo. on the Second day of December 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Germany in the State of ——, is Twenty four years of age, five feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13. p. 325, par. 1340. p. 343. Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION: "

DATE:

U S General Hospital
Mound City July 15. 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Coleny private of Captain Peter N Lehman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 294; also, par. 1038, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)* Gun shot Wound received at the battle of Shiloh. April 6th 1862 the ball having entered the hand at the Metacarpal Phalangeal Articulation passing backward & escaping, making a Compound Comminuted fracture of radius & ulna & paralysis of wrists joint & disability one half ——

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Second day of Aug 1862, at Benton Mo. By order of Col. Merrill Military Commander of this District and Commanding the Post. St Louis, Capt and A.Q.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County—* *State—*

[DUPLICATES.]

Clear. Edward

Co B. G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 1 5 2 11	26	7 7 6 1 4 7 8
2	7 7 6 1 6 2 5	27	7 7 6 1 5 2
3	7 7 6 1 7 2 5	28	7 7 7 1 8 0
4	7 7 6 1 8 2 3	29	7 7 7 1 2 5 7
5	7 7 6 1 7 7 6	30	7 7 7 1 5 9 7
6	7 7 6 1 0 2 5	31	7 7 7 1 6 8 7
7	7 7 6 1 1 2 9	32	7 7 7 1 7 7 0
8	7 7 6 1 2 0 1	33	7 7 6 2 5 0 7
9	7 7 6 1 2 3 7	34	7 7 6 2 5 1 9
10	7 7 6 1 2 1 2	35	7 7 5 7 2 0 2
11	7 7 6 1 3 8 2	36	7 7 5 1 8 5 8 4
12	7 7 6 1 4 4 9	37	3 6 6 3 3 8 8 1
13	7 7 6 1 5 1 7	38	
14	7 7 6 1 5 8 4	39	
15	7 7 6 1 6 5 5	40	
16	7 7 6 1 7 2 2	41	
17	7 7 6 1 7 5 2	42	
18	7 7 5 7 8 4 7	43	
19	7 7 6 1 7 7 1	44	
20	7 7 6 1 5 1 0	45	
21	7 7 6 1 2 5 8	46	
22	7 7 6 1 7 1 4	47	
23	7 7 6 1 2 1 4	48	
24	7 7 6 2 1 2 6	49	
25	7 7 7 1 0 5 7	50	

Book Mark 536 1 A A 60 36 1880

See also

E 18 Mo.

Jacob Clear

Co. B 18 Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5369- A-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 24, 1880.

"Charge of desertion from November 15 1861 to April 9, 1864, removed. He is considered as absent from the service without proper authority from November 15, 1861, to April 9, 1864, and not entitled to pay or allowances during that period. This soldier was with the consent of the Regimental Commander allowed to substitute his son Edward Clear, who took his (Jacob's) name and served as such until December 1863 when he Edward Clear was en-

listed

listed under his own name to date from November 15, 1861. To cover the period of his service

Allowance of the Company from November 15, 1861. to December 31 1863, reporting Ingratitude Clear have been accepted and corrected to refer to Edward Clear Enlisted November 15, 1861

18 Mo.

Edward Carr

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 24.00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 402.00

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 24, 1864 at Louisville Ky. Not mustered out with Co. Joined Co. from Co. E Aug 3rd 64

Took mark:

E Carr

(361) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible] Clerk

1st, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 18[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36)

Copyright.

(18 Mo.

Edward Clark

1st Lt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut Aug 1862 Joined Regt Oct 1862 Resigned Aug 1863 (County old County due U.S.)

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

(858) (Copyist.)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clark

1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Absent without leave since Nov 15th 1864 supposed to be Captured

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(856) Copyright

G. | 18 | Mo.

Edward Clear

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

B. B. Smith

(856) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(368) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Jacob Clark

H, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 12 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled by reason of expiration of term of service

Discharged on Parole

Book mark:

J. H. Sherwood

(349) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(368) (Copyright.

(18 Mo.

Edward Shaw

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov & Dec ....., 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Attached since last Roll,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

..... Adjutant.

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Edward Clear

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $ ... cts for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... cts for .....

.....

Remarks: Was arrested for desertion and placed in charge of Provost Marshal and released from Co. A 4th Regt Vet. Vol. Inf by Special Order No 82 Dept of Mo. 1864.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(over) Jas Hannan Asst.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

..... Co. (,

..... , Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ...

(358) ..... Clerk.

(18 Mo.

Edward C. Cox

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Date of change of address
returned to duty with his
company. Present. Received
from Lieut Col Glover the
Uniform and $5 Vouch
in full

Book mark:

Adjutant

(258) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

Edward Ware

Asst. Co. F 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Asst. Surgeon
April 6. 1864.

Book mark:

Edward Ware
Asst. Surg.

(958)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Wier

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Int. Ist Dec. 1860, Bounty in 1st installment, and $16.00 for 1st installment of bounty in 2d installment, & Int. of Bounty due $16.00. Charged for Springfield musket $19.25 destroyed 25th Jan. 1863.

Book mark:

Interim

(Sig.) (Capt.)

18 Mo.

Edward Clear

1st Sgt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted

Cannot account for

time for absence

Book mark:

(25m) [illegible] print.

18 Mo.

Private, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Enlisted as Vet.~~ Vol. Bounty yet due.

~~* Due interim Vol. was~~ ~~not paid 1st installment~~ ~~of bounty.~~

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~* Was absent on roll~~

Book mark: .....

..... Co. Clerk.

(3565) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

..., Co. 13, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ..., 186 .

Deserted:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Arrested:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(351) Corporal.

C. 18 Mo.

Private

Pvt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 7th

1864 at Rachels Ala

Book mark:

F. Clark

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Edward Dean

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out with Co. by reason of re-organization of 18th Regt Mo. Vol. Inf. per Special Order No. 191 A. G. O. of 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Clark

Capt.

(358)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Dean

Pvt. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(956)

APR. 14 7761584 1891

K 18 Mo.

Edward Dean

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(365) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(35m) [redacted] Capt.

E. 18 Mo.

Edward Elam

F , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Emmott

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Edward Wear

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Eccles

Capt.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

Edward Tolen

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Has Exchanged
Citizen Name
Enlisted & Joined
Returned to duty
Feb — Filing a Parole
May 3/62 by Maj.
Chilton

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bill Tuttle
Capt.

(Mo.)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Ellen

C , Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action since April 6/62 at the battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

F. McDermott

(36)

Capt.

Co. 18 Mo.

Edward Clear

Cr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Crossing in

Action since Apl

6/62 at Battle

of Shiloh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. M. Edwards

(358) Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clear

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
since Apr 6/62 at The
Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

(Sig.)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clear

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action

Since Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

(Sign) Enroll (Count.)

18 | Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Saml Clear

Pvt, C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action of the battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn. Apr. 6/62

Book mark: Sic Marco

(over)

Muster

(355) Print.

APR 14 1891
7760823

Should read Edward
Clear title 5-369
Ago (EB) 1880

C 18 Mo.

Jacob Clar

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Ho. Jacob Clark

Knight Capt.

(358)

APR 14 7760725 1891

Read Edward Clear
Enlisted May 15-'61
Mile 0-369 R. Ago
(E B) 1850

C — 18 Mo.

Jacob Clear

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(25*) Knapp

C 18 Mo.

Jacob Clear

Put , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Sedalia Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo .

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Sept. C 80

Knuth

(266) Copyist.

Klar, Edward

, Co. A , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 2	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l ~
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 903

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Edward Clear

Rank, Private

Where gone, Ohio & Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters 11th & 14th Army Corps
Near Atlanta Ga August 11th 1864

Special Orders
No 53

[illegible] Special Orders No 53 [illegible]
[illegible] having been assigned to duty with
[illegible] Brigade will report in person to
[illegible] Commanding Officer of the Brigade to which assigned
by the Brigade Commander will
[illegible] with [illegible] Quartermasters
[illegible] 15th day of August 1864 to 1st day of
September 1864.

By Command of
Brig Gen O O Howard
[illegible]
[illegible]

Before Atlanta Ga
August 8th 1864

I Respectfully
Request that I may be restored to duty
without trial with the loss of pay and
allowances from Nov. 15th 1861 to the
9th day of April 1864

Yours truly
Jno. Hughes

attest-
H. P. Mills
Capt Co. "B" 18th Mo Vols

Alex. Hamilton
Secretary, delivering
Henry Hilcar to U.S. 18 Mo. Int.

Feb 27. 1815

United States
To Thos Hamilton Dr

1863

To arresting Deserters
" " Helping clean Co D 18 Mo 2 days

Expenses

	Fort Wayne	$2.00
	Del's Hotel Ft Wayne	30
	Indianapolis Hotel	150
	Return " Ft Wayne	11.00
	Transportation 136 miles	2 72
Forward		136 2 72
Deserters 5	"	5.00
	Fees.	18 44

~~Hand~~ ~~Cuffs~~.

Indianapolis Feby 27/63

Thomas Hamilton
By Command

C-42. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

of this circumstance, and of the fact that
I at first thought was not entirely a disadvan-
tage, I have the honor to request that I may be
dismissed from the service of the United
States.

Very respectfully
Your most obedient
Servant

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 50

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Vol 5. 3-55

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
Clear.					
Clear Edmond Edward		18	Mo.	Inf.	B

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apl. 6, 186 2; brought from , and confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 186 2; reported at B. B. Mo. date not given. Present Aug 1-62 - Rptd on roll dated Aug. 30-62 absent without

5369 - 1-80

[OVER.]

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
B. B. Mo.	7	49		
B. B. Roll	23	incl. 6-		
" " "	26			
" " "	96			
" " "	61	incl. 2		
" " Ep.	1	67		

(Record continued.)

leave since Aug. 12-62,-also absent without leave

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ; from B. B. Mo. since Oct. 15-62

also absent ~~on furlough~~ Oct. 17-62 No further record of this

Capture. No record of 2nd Capture.

Enrolled as Edward Clear P- Co B. - 18 Mo. Inf.

2 and Case May 1-80 B.F.E.

Pens Case # 693907 Ind Wyo. April 31 P. Mo after

Pens Due to May 9. 1.

3-87

Copied by H. H. N. 4-28-88

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Clements, John R

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77502535	26	
2	77703431	27	
3	77735535	28	
4	77730303	29	
5	77707579	30	
6	77705[illegible]	31	
7	77705[illegible]	32	
8	77709179	33	
9	77709976	34	
10	77706042	35	
11	77710976	36	
12	77711550	37	
13	77712002	38	
14	77712577	39	
15	77713154	40	
16	77714279	41	
17	77714976	42	
18	77715578	43	
19	77757300	44	
20	77757770	45	
21	77712254	46	
22	36433402	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. 18 Mo.

John R. Edwards
1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Louisville Ky Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out at expiration of term of service Dec 28, 64. Clothing Cert with Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Smith

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John K Counts

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Near Savannah Ga, Dec 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 28, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26.62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account for [illegible] Dec 31 1864

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

C 15 Mo.

John R. Clements

Pvt, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Surg

(241) Corpl.

18 Mo.

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....00, 196 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(258) Copyrighted.

18 | Mo.

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858)

G 18 Mo.

Pvt. Edward Lemons

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Pvt.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay Pvt

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

((18 Mo.

Private Charles

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at Alton, Ill. by order of Brig. Gen. Dodge, not having been enlisted

Book mark:

(1858) Thompson) Copyrighted.

(J) 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(35)

Copyist.

((18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(8[illegible]) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Samuel Clements

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Illegible)

Captain.

(185)

(18 Mo.

..... Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

186-

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Edwards

Pvt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from
prison Camp Mch.
14, '63 Camp Lincoln,
Ills.
(Entered Dec 28, 61 at
Ridgley. Mustered in
Dec 28 61 at Weston Mo.
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Pvt

(856) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. G. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 cts [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(18 Mo.

..., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept & Oct. ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(2858)

18 Mo.

..... Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, &c. .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't. .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(8858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(8[illegible] [illegible] Record.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUTHORITY ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

.....

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 ,

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height .... ft. .. in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(289) Copyist.

Clements, John R.

F, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page.
						Richmond	5	=		
						"	26			
						"	23	and 1		
						"	36			
						"	61	and 2		

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;
Engaged in mustering at B.B.K. July 11/14/62
Present at " " Aug 1/62, in confinement
" " " " " 30 "
absent without leave from " Oct 1/62
Present at " Oct 31/62, has been
absent without leave from Oct 12/62, to Oct 24/62, and
left from desertion Oct 24/62

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

1

454

Clifton, Edward

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 1 6 3 1	26	
2	7 7 6 0 6 7 3	27	
3	7 7 6 0 7 3 6	28	
4	7 7 6 0 8 3 7	29	
5	7 7 6 0 7 6 0	30	
6	7 7 6 1 5 8 1	31	
7	7 7 6 1 7 4 0	32	
8	7 7 6 1 6 5 8	33	
9	7 7 6 1 7 4 2	34	
10	7 7 6 1 8 0 7	35	
11	7 7 6 1 7 1 3	36	
12	7 7 6 1 7 2 3	37	
13	7 7 6 2 0 4 7	38	
14	7 7 6 2 1 5 1	39	
15	7 7 6 2 3 4 7	40	
16	7 7 6 3 5 0 5	41	
17	7 7 5 1 7 0 4	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 6863-a-4 60(E9)1878

See also

Co. [illegible] Inf.

Edward Dillon

[illegible] Cpl. Regt [illegible] Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: [illegible]

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, [illegible] 1862.

Edward Dillon reported as discharged June 22, 1862.

This man on or about Feby 25, 1862, was by his officers permitted to employ a substitute (one William Edwards) and left (Dayton), with the service on or about that date. The substitute assuming the name of Dillon in the records and serving from Feby 25, 1862 to June 22, 1862 when discharged by reason of disability at St Louis, Mo.

He returned to the service on or about [illegible] Dec 1862

E. D. Cole

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

was tried by G.C.M., for desertion found not guilty of desertion but of absence without leave from Feby. 20, 1862 to Dec. 8. 1863, and sentenced to forfeit to the U.S. his pay and allowances while absent.

Sentence approved and promulgated in G.O. No. 14 of Feby. 19. 1864, Headquarters Dept Virg. 16th A.C. So much of the record in this case as covers the period from Feby. 20. 1862 to June 22. 1862, is canceled.

C. 18 Mo.

Edward Clifton

Pt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 23, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since $ 11.20

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Pay due from Oct 31/1864

Descr'd by reason of

expiration of term of

service.

Book mark:

R Vincent

(349) Copyist.

18 Mo.

..... Private .....

..... , Co. ..... , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..... , ..., 186 .

Mustered-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(261) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Colonel Clayton

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Lieutenant

(85m) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Wiffen

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 1st 1861 Mustered Dec 31st 1861 Transferred to Co B by Special Order Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo Dated Dec 1st 1864 Mustered Dec 31st 1864

Book mark:

Absent

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was transferred to Invalid from 1st Dec 1862 to 8th Dec 1864 by reason of Genl Court Martial Order Hdqrs Dept of Mississippi Was furloughed Dec 8th

Book mark:

Jefferson

(358) 1864

C 18 Mo.

Edward Taylor

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. and Sept., 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Missouri
Enlisted in Mexican War
1847 to rec'd 1861 by Lieut.
of Ordnance Service, Mex.
Born Dec. 14, 1826 Mason
Enl'd in Co. H 16 Regt.
for 1 year on Jan. 1, 63

Book mark:

Corporal

(55)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clapp

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent: Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Creston Junction Marine Sept. 30th 64 Exp and Horses ex furlough to that from Feb 20th 64 to Dec 5th 64 by sentence of Genl Court Martial and Genl Orders No. Adjt Gen's Office Washington Left Hosp Oct 4th 64

Charge for transportation $6.00

Book mark:

Edwards

(356) 1 paper.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Whipple

Pvt, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not mustered

Dec

Pay roll also covers

stoped from pay Oct 62

to Dec 63 by direction of

Gen Court Martial Gen

Order No 4 Dated from

Oct 19 1864 Hdqrs Dist

Western Ark.

Book mark:

W Clark

(268) Print.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Griffin

Pvt., Co. "d", 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd pay account for
desertion Feb 25. 64. This
man has hired a substitute
to whom a discharge & final
statement was given at St.
Louis June 22, 65.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Edward Cuff

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Mo. [illegible])

18 Mo.

....., Co. ..., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186 .

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(251) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 18..

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(25-)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clifton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered into Co. B Pittsburgh Landing Apr 6 1862 as Private Honorably discharged at St. Louis, Mo. June 22, 1862 Final statements forwarded to pay master Davis at St. Louis for payment

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3-8) Knapp

Co. 18 Mo.

Edward Clifton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since 18th Apl 62

Book mark:

Mark

(Sig.) Capt.

Co. 18 Mo.

Edward Cliffen

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knight

(35)

Capt.

C — 18 — Mo.

Edward Clifton

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Name omitted on the Copy of the Roll - Reason why the Name was taken off his Enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FILED IN SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(Knapp)

(85-)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Clifton

Pvt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lincoln Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 186 .

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Co. B 3d Mo Cav 1878

Knapp

(866) Copyist.

Elliston, Edmond

F, Co. 13, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

0063 A 18

A.G. Office June 3rd 1863.
This Certificate is null & void
and of no Effect.
"Erroneously reported as discharged June 22d 1862. Was
"Man on or about Feby. 20/62,
"permitted to Employ a substi-
"tute (one Willis Stevens) the
"(Clifton) left the service on
"or about that date. The sub-
"stitute assuming the name
"of Clifton on the records re-
"ceiving pay from Feby. 20th 1862 to
"June 22d 1862. when dis-
"charged by reason of disab-
"at St. Louis, Mo. He re-
"turned to the service on,
"or about Decr. 8th 1862."
"Cert 1863. A.(E.) J.S."

E. D. Townsend
Asst Adj't Genl

Void 1st

24

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Edmond Clifton

a Private Co. "B"

18th Reg't of Ind Volz

I do certify that he is unfit for the military service of the United States, by reason of

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Void 186.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Gen. Offices notified 6-18

Dft, forwarded rec'd to Gen. Offices with letter

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edmund Clifton of Captain
Company. [C] of the Eighteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~
Vol Infty, was enlisted by of
the Regiment of at
on the day of 186 , to serve years; he was born
in in the State of , is
years of age, feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a . During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Vol 16

STATION :

DATE :

D. Dubois
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edmund Clifton of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1269, p. 284; also, par. 1468, p. 405, and Instructions Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Paralysis of two months standing

W. W. Dick.
Gen. Hosp. Jeff. Bks Mo
June 20th 1862
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 22d day of June 1862 at St. Louis Mo Vol

Lewis Merrill
Col. Commanding ~~the Post~~.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability. St. Louis Division
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Cline, Henry B

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755189	26	
2	7756654	27	
3	7757243	28	
4	7757333	29	
5	7757417	30	
6	7757496	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

18 Mo.

....., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to ....., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186.. ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyrist.

1st Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Captain.

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Henry D. Collins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 27 1864

Where born Scotland

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 27, 186 .

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair: height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted on 1st call Also 2nd call Dec.

Book mark:

Henry

(340) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Henry S Lucas

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Enlisted

Enlisted by Capt Jno C [illegible]

Where born Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 18 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue, hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in

When mustered in Dec 27, 18

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2 Dist 2 Sub Dist Mo Draft

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes will be filled out in duplicate for each company.

Book mark:

Lucas

(340e) copyist.

✓ Cline, John 466

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 9 7 5	26	
2	7 7 6 0 9 7 3	27	
3	7 7 7 . 6 7 6	28	
4	7 7 7 6 1 6 6	29	
5	7 7 7 6 2 6 6	30	
6	illegible	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1187-6-88

✓ See also

C 18 Md.

John Cline
F 18th Md. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1187 C. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

March 10, 1888

Application for certificate of [illegible] last discharge

Ans [illegible] furnished.

(4758)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(261) Copyist.

18 Mo.

John Lind

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Pvt. [illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & April, 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 1st Mo.

John Clive

Appear with cred. of Pres on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Cond. draft Rendezvous Jan 5 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey ; hair Brown

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in

When mustered in Jan 16 186

Where mustered in Jefferson Brks

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 5 Con Draft Mo.

draftee

Book mark:

Recd

3406 Copyist

Cline, Martin

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. 18 Mo.

Martin Cain

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 300.00; due $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Co.

Book mark:

J. L. Chapel

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Sgt. Co. A

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Cave

(268) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Martin Crim

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

Corp. Clerk

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: On daily duty as Adjutants Clerk. Absent in detail with Regt Pioneers at Railroad Bridge, Chattahoochee River.

Book mark:

Alsop

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(368) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(848) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:.....

(368) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 4th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]
Adjt. Genl.

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268) Copyist

18 Mo.

..... Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Wm Cline

F 2 , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comm'd

(868) Copyist

4 C 18 Mo.

Martin Shine

Pvt , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty for Mr Lapsley has received No extra Pay

Book mark:

Lawrence

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Walter Ehrie

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. & A. & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(868)

18 Mo.

[illegible], C. A. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Martin Ellis

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lucas Mo Jan 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jan 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Camp C

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted 4 Corp

Sergt Sept 1st.

Book mark:

Ellis

(166) Copyist.

Laine, Martin

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7 2

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 184— 1814.

Name Martin Cline

Rank Private

Where born Milwaukee Wis

Descr'n of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Cline desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cumberland Gap

the First day of ~~January~~ February 1864

Witness:

Lt H Pagin

Martin Cline

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 4

Enlisted ... 1864

Volunteered ... 1864

Mustered ... 1864

By Capt ... Co

Joined Company (C)

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Regt of ... Infantry

Payment of ... to ...

Discharged ... 18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A G O No 74 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lacede, Linn Co.

I, Martin Cline born in Buffalo

in the State of New York aged Thirty-One years,

and by occupation a Tinner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Cline do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lacede Linn Co. Mo.
this first day of ~~January~~ July 1864.
Before: [illegible] Capt

Martin Cline

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Hawks
Surgn 8th Regt. Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin Cline previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet and 9½ inches high.

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 1st day of February 1864, at [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on

† Coats, John W

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 3 9 6 6	26	
2	7 7 7 4 0 5 6	27	
3	7 7 7 4 1 3 5	28	
4	7 7 7 4 2 3 0	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 3270-(EB)64

See also

6 | 18 | Mo.

+

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks Discharged pursuant to Certificate of Surgeon Smith dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(278) Copyist.

C — I 18 Mo.

Pvt John M. Coates, Co. ?, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Enlisted Feb 20
Macon City

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

18 Mo.

John F. Coats

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at St.

Louis Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Archibald

(958) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John W. Coats

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Home on leave of Absence
from Hospital St Louis Mo
by Surg

Book mark:

J W Coats

(Over.)

C 18 Mo.

J. V. C.

..... Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan. & Feb. ....., 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Feb 24, 62 at Vincennes City Mo. for 2 yrs

Book mark: 30/2 Co. I 18

Vincennes

(72)

Cover.

(4) 18 Mo.

John W. Coats

Co. D, 18 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 207 - 2d - 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington December 26 1884

Admitted to 4th Street Genl. Hospital St. Louis, Mo. March 10, 1862, with Chronic Bronchitis and furloughed March 31, 1862, for 30 days.

He was discharged at St Louis Mo May 17, 1862, by special order No. 183 Head Quarters Dept of the Miss. dated May 17, 1862, by reason of protracted illness and absence.

Campbell

Compiler

Pvt. John Wilson

F, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lunenburg May 4th 1863

I am J. Jacob Zeller
the 3d Reg. Mil. Dist.
Penn. Volunteers in the
Proclamation of the Emp.
& at present here on this
I am unable to
visit it at this time
& his Furlow
expired I think it would
be best to give him a furlough
-ugh if he not think he
will be fit for Service this
summer

Yours J. Zeller

I do hereby certify that the
above named Lieut. is a
regular practicing Attorney of
good moral character.

Joseph Zeller
Notary Public

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John W. Coats

Private of Company I

18th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged, May 17. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Coats.

Rank: Private. Company: I. Regiment: 18.

Arm: Inf. State: Missouri.

Nature of Casualty:

Was admitted to 4th St. Gen'l. Hosp'l., St. Louis, Mo., March 10. 1862, with Chronic Bronchitis: Was furloughed March 31. 1862, for 30 days: Was discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 1st. 1862

Sec 307. O. (S.B.) 1884

E. D. Townsend
Asst Adj't Gen'l.

1 1143
16

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jos H Coats

Late of Company I

13th Regiment of Ills Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 6th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H Cook

Rank: Sergt Company: D Regiment: 12

Arm: Inf State: Ills.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

June 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for July & Aug 62

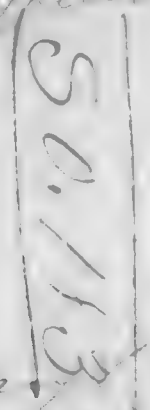
REMARKS.

Said reported on muster roll as sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo

Is record with Q+Q M Dept

Clerk.

(170)



Sachse, Lin. Co. Mo.

Dated at St Louis Mo
this 31st day of March 1862

[illegible] in the County of [illegible]
State of Missouri he having received a
Furlough from the thirty first day of March
to the twenty ninth day of April 1862 at which
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment
wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said [illegible]
to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] and pay to
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] both inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis this 2d
day of March 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

By order of Gen Halleck
J McPherson
A. A. G.

Hd Qrs Hosp.

St Louis Mo. April 24 1862

Respectfully referred to

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Miss.

Read from [illegible]

John Wilson Coats

of the Eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vols.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this ~~officer~~ soldier, and find that he is greatly debilitated from Chronic Bronchitis,

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Thirty days from this date.

Dated at St. Louis Mo.
this 31st day of March 1862

Asst Surgeon
Med Dept

In the County of

State of Missouri he having received a

Furlough from the Thirty first day of March

to the Twenty ninth day of April 1862 at which

period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment &c

& wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said

to the day of 186 and pay to

the day of 186 Each inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis this 31

day of March 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

By order of Gen Halleck
Lt M Preston
A. A. G.

To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof John Nelson Eads

a Private of Captain Dreibrodts

Company I 16th Regiment of Missouri Vols.

aged 18 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light

complexion Fair eyes Light hair and by profession

a Farmer, born in the State

of Missouri, and enlisted at Macon City

in the State of Missouri on the Twelfth day of

February eighteen hundred and sixty Two, to serve

for the period of three years, is hereby permitted to

go to Lockerle in the County of Linn

State of Missouri, he having received a

Furlough from the Thirty first day of March

to the Twenty ninth day of April 1862, at which

period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment &c.

& wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said

to the day of 186 and pay to

the day of 186 6th inclusive.

Given under my hand at St Louis this 31

day of March 1862

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

By order of Gen Halleck

S. McKeaby

A. A. G.

450

Coats, Perry M

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 3 8 3 0	26	
2	7 7 7 3 8 7 5	27	
3	7 7 7 3 5 6 5	28	
4	7 7 7 4 0 5 5	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 7 7 7 4 0 88

See also

C. 18. Mo.

Perry N. Coats

Co. I, 18. Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7871. C. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Office~~

WAR DEPARTMENT, AGO.

Washington, Sept. 10, 1888.

Admitted to Fourth Street G.H. St. Louis, Mo. March 10/62, and died Mch. 29/62, of pneumonia.

Roby

(4-28)

C 18 Mo.

Corp. T. Coats

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

died at Jefferson City Mo
Hospital March 29-186

Book mark:

Corrected.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt. W. Coats

Lieut., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(Over) Over.

C 18 Mo.

Sergt. P. Coats

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.

Book mark:

Wickade

(2558) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Privt J Coale

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Jefferson Barracks Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Jefferson Barracks Mo

Private

(356) Copyist.

Estate Perry W.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Mc Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED AT
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, [illegible], 186[illegible]

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861, at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861, at [illegible], in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company [illegible], of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 1862, he is reported a Deserter "Died at St Louis Hospital Feb 29 62"

No other record of casualty

[illegible]

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

+Cobb, Samuel

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

L 18 Mo.

Samuel + Cook

Pvt, Co. L, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feby 19, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3511) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(555) Copy

18 Mo.

Samuel Gaddis

Co. X, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Platte Co Mo. since Jan 1st

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

Coburn, Edwin

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

477

Lockman, Edward

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L-U-L-B 1 VEB 1892

See also

Cocheran, John J

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

John A Cochran

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent:

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Action
Ft. Pillow Landing
Tenn Apr 6. 1862

Book mark:

(358) Muster.

C — 18 Mo.

John J Cochran

Cpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(35-) Print.

C — 18 Mo.

John P Cochran

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Thurston (Capt.)

C

18 Mo.

John L Coleman

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo Nov 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1 2, 186 .

Where Jefferson Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

Coleman Chas A.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Peter J. Cochran

_____ of Company L

1st Regiment of Ohio Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

Cochieran, Madison M

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Madison M Cochran

Pvt. , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
4/6 6/62 - Died at
Nashville Tenn June 30/62

Book mark:

(55*) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Madison M Cochran

Pvt- , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action of the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn Apl 6/62

Book mark:

Knight

(35-) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Private, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35)

C — 18 Mo.

Mathias H. Cockrum

Pvt —, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Staff

(358) ....., 1861.

C 18 Mo.

Private, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Jackson Mo Nov 4, 1861.

Mustered in to date ..... May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... July 12, 186 .

Where ..... Sullivan Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(366) Copyist.

Corporal W. M.

C , Co. B , 18 Reg't Vol. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

W. W. Workman

Pvt. of Company B

13 Regiment of Wis Inf'y

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wd. June 3th '62

Disch. rep'd 2d

Cincinnati Hos.

'62. 2 /

COMPARED WITH
AND C RT.
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H. H. Graham

Rank: 2d L. Company: B Regiment: 1

Arm: Infy State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Fever.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

6

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Ft. McHenry

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30. '62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Surg. of Hosp. Nashville

REMARKS.

V. G. Pinkerton

Clerk.

(119)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Doehn						B B Rolls	45			
						" " "	22	11		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Cochran, Edward

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	32904264	49	
25	36704689	50	

Book Mark 6-B-(OSR) 1889

See also

C 18 Mo.

Edward Cocheran
B 18th Mo. Inf.

NOTATION

Book mark. 6380 D. 1887.

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 20, 1887.

Call from Commissioner of Pensions

returned with papers

The above-named [illegible] was noted on rolls in order to prevent [illegible] of record in this case.

[signature]

147

18 Mo.

....., Co. ., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age .. years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186.

Muster-out to date ....., 186.

Last paid to ....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186.; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

CS Copyright

18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

, Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. Feb. On daily Construction Batteries

Dec. 1862 On daily fatigue guarding Naval property at Corinth Miss.

May & Jun 1864 Absent without leave since Apr. 30/64

Oct 1864 Dec. Apr. Dec. Deserted with arms & equipments

Book mark:

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

((

, Co. (, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ((, 186-(.

Deserted:

When (, 186-(.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(

(351) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

1 18 Mo.

Colonel Bellman.

1st Lieut, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Was last mustered with Company May 1st 1864 absent with leave since April 30th 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

1st Lieut.

(35)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Carlman

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Aug. & Sept. ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Int. to Co. 1st installment of Bounty paid $100 00 Present without leave since 30th April 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Intestine

(25s)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave

since enlisted as

Vet. 1st.

Bounty paid $ 402.

Bounty due $ 302.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. Clark

(358)

L 18 Mo.

Edward Cochrane

Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 2, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 2, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 402 100

Company to which assigned ....K....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lieut. Co. K. 18th Mo. Vol. Inf. Feb 2, 1864. Promoted 1st Lieutenant

Book mark:

A. E. Lowe

Copyist.

(241)

1st Mo.

Edward Cochran

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 23, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Due 11 00/100 for Clothing over drawn

Book mark:

J. H. Wilcox

(349) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Rec'd [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: —

(Sig.) ..... (Rank.)

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(Over)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Fil Elliott

Signature

(35-)

E. 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. H. Ellis

E[illegible] 18 Mo.

E[illegible]

C[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Elliott

(355)

C. 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P M Elliott

(Sign)

C 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Cpl, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Nov 1861 at Mexico Mo. Mustered in Nov 1861 at St Louis Mo. Eight

Book mark:

(658) Capt.

(18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) E. Knapp (Com.

C 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Knapp

C— 18 Mo.

Edward Cochran

Pvt—, Co. B, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Frank

(3658) Asst.

C 18 Mo.

Edwd Cochrane

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks:~~ Enrolled Dec 14. 62
at Sedalia Mustered in
March 1. at St Louis
Mo for 3 yrs

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) [illegible] print.

C Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(2846) Copyist.

Cochran, Edward

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

_____

Enlisted at _____ No. _____

_____

Enlisted in Company ( ) _____ Regiment of _____

_____

By _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) _____ Regiment of _____

_____

Discharged at _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], Before [illegible] } Edward [illegible]
Capt 18th Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B Hunt
Surgn 1st Regt Iron Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] necessary to be examined, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

A [illegible] Smith Capt
[illegible] Regiment of 2nd Regt Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 2 day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Chas. G. Thompson
Capt 4th Cav
Mustering Officer

No.

At [illegible] Barracks Recruiting Service,

Jl. [illegible] 1864.

Name Edward Cochran

Rank Private

Where born Mercer Co Mo.

Length of Furlough Thirty

[illegible]

Cochran, Henry S

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 6 0 6 0
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Henry L Coleman

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Mustered-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1865; drawn since $ 2.16 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 170 100

Remarks: Was Promoted to Corpl June 28/64 Stoppage for 6 66 & 46 100 for Ord Stores 1.12

Book mark:

Enlisted

(801) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Corp , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Henry S. Cochran

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 15 Feb, 1864

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Hamilton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted Corpl.

28 June 64

Copyist.

C. 11 | Mo.

Henry A. Cochran

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1864

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Hemphill, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Pvt

(2344) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Henry S Cochran

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled for pay as Corpl per Regt Order No 6 dated June 23/65 Mustered for pay as Corpl 6 & 7/65 Clothing Account Volunteers $13.33

Book mark:

(35*)

C 18 Mo.

Henry A Co K

Pvt , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Returned

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

[illegible]

(358) Copyrighted

Co. 18 Mo.

Henry N. Cochran,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Photo-Print.

(35s) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Thomas J. Cochran,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp. Mar. 1st 1864 Award to date from date of Order June 15th 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

(, 18 Mo.

H[illegible] C[illegible],

Pvt, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppages, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal June 1st 1864. Ordered to report at Regimental Head Quarters June 1st 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyed.

Co. 18 Mo.

Henry S. Cockerill,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent, present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corpl. Inst. May 64. Reduced to the ranks, June 1st 64. for neglect of duty.

Book mark:

(1858) Copyist.

(C 18 Mo.

Henry S. Cockrum

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corpl. Mch. 1st, 64.

Book mark:

Hibbard
Supvsr.

(368)

(1 18 Mo.

Henry S. Cochran

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols., G.O. 191, series 63

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

Capt.

(358)

18 Mo.

Lieut. C. Carlton

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 14, 64, as private, promoted Lieutenant on Colonel's recommendation

Book mark:.....

(36*) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due U. S., $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(258) Copyrd.

(18 Mo.

(K. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 18 ... or .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 ... or .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35*) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Henry S. Cochran,

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Feb. 28. 62 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyright

Co. 18 Mo.

Henry S. Cochran

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l. June 25/63.

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyright

18 Mo.

..... Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(35*) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Henry S. Cochran

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarden

(358) Copyed.

(18 Mo.

Henry S. Cochran

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shelton

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(35m) Copyrd.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35)

(copy)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ...

(Sign.) [illegible] Captain.

Cochran, Samuel

Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 152

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., 18th 1864

Name, Henry S. Cochran

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Ridgely Platte Co Mo

Length of furlough, thirty

days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Co. ..... Regt. ..... No. .....

.....

.....

Volunteered at ..... 18 .....

.....

By .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 5th day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
BEFORE [illegible]
Capt

Henry S. Cochran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surg U.S. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cochran, John J.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	J. J. Cochran	28	J. J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

Cockran, Madison M.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Cochran Perry F. 479 Perry Co

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775573	26	
2	775521	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A 1 — Mo.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

Where born

Age 24 yrs.

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Where credited

Company

Remarks

* This roll is to be filled out in duplicate, one copy to be forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, and the other to be retained by the mustering officer.

Book marks.

A55 14 7756730 1681

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

____, 186__.

Where born ____

Age ____ y'rs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186__.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186__.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ ____100; due $ ____100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

____

Book mark: ____

(3406) Copyist.

Cochran, William 45

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 2.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyrighted

E 18 Mo.

William Cochran

Pvt , Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Prisoner of War taken at Shiloh Apl 6 1862.

Book mark: .....

Examined

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Cochran

Pvt , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Pittsburg Tenn. Apl 6. 1862. at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Cochran

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Absent in Prison Pittsburg Tenn. in Hosp.

Book mark:

William

(868) Copyist

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

William Cochran

Pvt , Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Examiner

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

William Cochran

Pvt , Co. C , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Morgan Lafayette Co. Mo. July 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 .

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cochran

(356) Copyist.

Eckman, William

P, Co. A, 191 Reg't Md. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay ~~or~~ Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

List of Cattle Surrendered
by Allen Cochran

Wm. Cochran Co. [illegible]

1 pair Pants
1 " Boots
1 " Stockings
2 Flannel shirts
1 Blanket

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B B Role	2 3 2 10	encl		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Present B13 Aug 1/62

Copied by _____

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Cowan

Private of Company C

14th Regiment of [illegible] Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded.

Oct 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* C *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(179)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Cochran

Private Company A

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 - 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Cochran (Carroll County, Missouri)

Rank, Private, Company, A, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near
Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package

W. E. Garrison
8-28-77
Clerk.

3570

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 17

a Co.

Reg't of

Medical Director

Missouri

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~

1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Curtis

Capt 24th Mo Infty

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPILED
AND
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Cochran of Captain
Company, [a], of the 18th Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by W J Morgan, of
the Regiment of at Carroll Co Mo.
on the 5th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in in the State of , is 52
years of age, 5 feet 11½ inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 314, Pr... Army Regs.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of
Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 486, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

[illegible]

[illegible] *Surgeon* [illegible]

DISCHARGED this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, at St Louis Mo
Henry Clay Post
Col *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Coddington, Daniel S

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	36633851/2	35	
11	32190733	36	
12	32904248	37	
13	36704693	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Lin 85 Y. Burial Card

See also

C 18 Mo

Daniel S. Coddington

, Co B , 18 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.V.P. 246859

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington August 18, 1890.

It has this day (August 18, 1890,) been determined by this Department from the original records on file in this Department that the charge of desertion on roll for Sept. & Oct. 1862 is Erroneous

(440) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Daniel C. Covington

Corp'l, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Final Statement Given at St. Louis Mo July 7 62 by Capt J. Lang Cert of Disability

Book mark: Discharged July 6/62 Vide a & o R

B. M. Edwards

(358)

C 18 Mo.

Daniel S. Codrington

Serg't, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Formerly reported absent sick. Dropped from rolls by order War Dept Sept 2/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ecclint

(368) Capt.

Co. 18 Mo.

Daniel J. Coddington

Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick at Pittsburgh Landing Dropped since May 1/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Knapp

(565) 1 copy.

18 | Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Daniel S Coddington

Sgt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 186 2.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left Sick at Hospital Cattron Tenn May 1. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) C Trapp Capt.

C — 18 Mo.

Daniel S Codington

1 Lieut. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

(35-)

Co. — 1st Mo.

Daniel A. Worthington

1st Sergt. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt Aug 21, 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) Knuckle Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Daniel S. Hodgdon

2 Sergt Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2 Sergt Sept 3. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(35)

C 18 Mo.

Daniel S Coddington

Capt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Tolman Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: See 1465 Aug 1890

Knight

(356) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Daniel S Gettington

Sgt Co. "I" 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 absent left at hospt
Pittsburg Landing May 17/62

Sept 1862 Present Sept 2/62
near Corinth
Transferred by order

Book mark:

C. 18 Vet.

C. A. Coddington

Pvt., Co. C., 18 Reg't Vet. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Coddington

(343) Copyright

(| | Mo.

..... (illegible) Coddington

....., Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(2015) Copyist.

GUL 13. E2904248 1394.

Certificate of disability
for 7/12 of St Louis,
Mo. Official c
[illegible]

Grainston, Daniel A.

C, Co. A2, 18 Reg't Mo. Int.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Name [illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6, 62,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Capt. *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

1866 21

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 23

David L. Codrington
a Recruit Co. B,
5th Reg't of Mo Vols

Enlisted

at St Louis

Mo on the

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED
ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Daniel B. Cadington of Captain Henry F. Shields

Company, [H.], of the Eighteenth Mo. Regiment of United States

Infantry, was enlisted by Alfred Williams Captain of

the 2d Mo. Regiment of Inf'y at Jefferson Barracks Mo.

on the Seventeenth day of June 186 1, to serve three years; he was born

in Huntsville in the State of Ohio, is forty

years of age, five feet nine inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev. Army Regs.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel B Cadington of

Captain Shields Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here consult par. 1290, p. 294; and par. 1698, p. 3[illegible], and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Chronic Debility following Repeated Attacks

of Diarrhoea - & fifty years of age. And in my

opinion is Totally Incapacitated from performing any

kind of duty. Service

Thumb was prior

to Jan 1862 viz July 3rd 1861 —

M. H. Dick, Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this Eighth day of July 1862, at St Louis Mo.

Jno. Munn

Col. Commanding the St Louis

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

Caddington, George H

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 2 2	26	1 0 4 1 3 1 - 1 8 8
2	7 7 6 6 2 7	27	
3	7 7 6 6 3 2	28	
4	7 7 6 6 3 5	29	
5	7 7 6 6 7 5	30	
6	7 7 6 7 0 2	31	
7	7 7 6 7 0 8 0	32	
8	7 7 6 7 5 7	33	
9	7 7 6 7 8 0	34	
10	7 7 6 7 8 5	35	
11	7 7 6 7 7 5	36	
12	7 7 6 7 7 2	37	
13	7 7 6 7 5 1 0	38	
14	7 7 6 7 5 7 8	39	
15	7 7 6 7 0 1 8	40	
16	7 7 6 7 1 1 7	41	
17	7 7 6 7 1 4 7	42	
18	7 7 6 7 1 5 6	43	
19	7 7 6 7 2 2	44	
20	7 7 6 7 2 1	45	
21	7 7 6 7 2 7	46	
22	7 7 6 7 3 3	47	
23	7 7 6 7 3 8	48	
24	7 7 6 7 4 0	49	
25	7 7 6 7 4 5	50	

Book Mark: 7743-0-85

See also

C 18 Mo.

George H. Covington

Pvt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 On Duty duty guarding
Regtl property at Corinth Miss
Oct & Nov 1863 Absent Sick
Corinth Miss Since
Oct 27/63
May 1864 Absent Sick Snake Creek
Gap Ga Since May 12/64
June 1864 Absent Sick Field Hospt
Since May 22/64
July 1864 Absent Sick Chattanooga
Tenn
Aug & Nov 1864 Absent Sick
Nashville Tenn Since
May 12/64
Dec 1864 & Apr 1865 Absent
Sick Since May 12/64

Book mark:

(546) Copyright.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(2446) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

George H. Cuddington
Jerk, Co. B 18 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Special)

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Dec. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When May 22, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(243) Clerk.

L [illegible] Wis.

General Hospital

Pvt. Co. E [illegible] Reg't Wis Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for ... March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When May 22, 1864.

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj.

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Forbes

(848) Copyright

C 1st Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for [illegible], 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 1864.

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

(348)

Copyright

C 18 Wis.

George A. Coddington
Pvt, Co. B 18 Reg't Wis.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital.

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & Dec, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When May 22, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuz

(348) Corporal

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for [illegible] . 186[illegible]

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible] . 186[illegible].

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to ..... . 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $. 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(243) Copyist.

Co. 18 Wis

Geo. H. Washington
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Wis. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 22, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Patient

Remarks:

Geo. H. Washington
Pvt Co D

Book mark:

(348)

Copyright

[illegible] Inf.

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for [illegible] June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to [illegible], 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(843) Copyist.

C 15 Ills

George A Coddington
Co D. 18 Ill Inf Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10413-B-1888

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 10, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Copy

(476)

(18 Mo.

..... , Co. D , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..... , 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 ;

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

..... Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) .....

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

Henry Hollingsworth

Co. C, B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined Regt at Nashville Tenn. Jan 20 1865 by order of Brig Gen Hatch

Book mark:

(20-)

18 Mo.

Capt. L. Callington

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Recruited at St. Louis Mo Nov 5th 1863 Joined Regt Dec 20th 1863

Book mark:

L. Callington

(25—1) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

..... , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(Sign) ..... Print.

(18 Mo.

Sergt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at St. Louis Mo. in Gallinut Barracks Dec. 1864 Removed to Jefferson Barracks Mo. Thence to Gratiot St. Hospital

Book mark:

[illegible]

(355) [illegible]

C 18 Mo.

Wm. H. Cradington

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ser. Sol. 1st installment of bounty paid $160.00 Wounded at Resaca Ga. 12th May 1864 Sent to Field Hospital

Book mark:

Infantry

C 18 Mo.

George H. Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered

Oct. 1862.

Mustered from

Mustered since

Book mark:

(65e)

C. 18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(375)

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

2d Lt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 63
by reason of re-enlistment as 1st Lt. Co.
G. 2nd Regt Cav 18 Mo Vols

Book mark:

(Over)

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ...

(358)

C 18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: ...

(36-) .....

18 Mo.

..., Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186[illegible].

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

(355) ...

Co. 18 Mo.

Private Enlisted

F. , Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Pvt. Enlisted

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Richardson

R[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(358)

C 18 Mo.

Elias G. Coddington

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruited at Hannibal

Mo. Sept 4th 1863 to serve

three years.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P. Cornell

(358)

E 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Has been furnished with Transportation to the amount of Four Dollars by Col Louis B. Parsons

Book mark: .....

(35*) W. M. Elliott

C 18 Mo.

Sergt. Covington

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C[illegible]ch, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Co. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C— 18 Mo.

George F Coddington

Pvt —, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left sick at Pittsburgh Landing May 1. 1862

Book mark: ____

(865) Muster.

C 18 Mo.

George H Coddington

Pvt , Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted Sept.

(2 — 18 Mo.

[illegible] Carrington

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark [illegible]

(Mus.) [illegible] (Capt.

C 18 Mo.

George W Carrington

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sign) Knuff

C ~ 18 Mo.

Sergt R Coddington

Cpt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Lucas Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Sergt Co B

Knapp

(866) Copyist.

Lexington, Georgia

Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

31 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( ) [illegible]

Regt of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Lawrenceburg

I, Enoch P. Coddington born in Ky
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch P. Coddington do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg } Enoch P. Coddington
this first day of January 186 4
BEFORE: Wm. P. Tuttle
Capt. Co. "B" 18th Ind. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D B Hunt
Surgn. 18th Regt Ind Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Capt 18th Regiment Ind Vol Infy. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

AGO No 9 A.G.O.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible]
the 1st day of January 1864, at Lawrenceburg
Regiment [illegible] Volunteers, on
Pay Master

War Dept A.G.O.
August 31. 1863

Accepted as referring to George H. Coddington pvt. B. 18 Missouri Inf

W. Vodges
Asst Adjt. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George H. Coddington

Geo. Coddington

Pvt: Company B

18 Regiment of Mo: Inf

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Corinth Miss:

3d & 4. Oct. 1862

Furnace Reg.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Wm Douglass:

Sd Geo. Cottington
Priv "D." 18 Mo Inf mustered October '62. identical
with George H. Coddington
Same Co. Regt &c.

Aug 9 1865

Asst
Adj Comm Gen

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Geo: H Covington Dead side

Rank. Pvt: , Company B , Regiment. 18

Arm. Inf: , State, Mo:

Place of casualty. Corinth Miss:

Nature of casualty. Wounded Forehead slight

Date of casualty. 3 & 4. Oct. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18 Mo. Regiment,

____ Brigade, 6 Division. ~~Corps. dated~~ Army of

The Tenn: dated H.Q. 2d Army of

The Miss: Corinth Miss: 7th. Oct. 1862

Sgt. A.B. Campbell, 2nd Division

Hosp. U.S. Gen. p. 94.

L. Inger.

(York.

2 July 80.

St. Louis, July 25 1812

Order for Transportation No. 5.

By requisition of Lt. M. A. Elvin A. A. A. G.

Issued to Col. Lewis B Parsons A. Q. M.

For transportation of Lt. & A. Codrington

Co. "B." 18th Mo. Inf'y & Ten (3) men.

From St Louis Mo.

To Pittsburg Ky. Terr.

Returning to duty

No. [illegible]

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, George H Coddington

Rank, Recruit

Where gone, Tobacco Juice

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days.

Caddington, James D

Co G.K.F., 18 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77...359	26	77...054
2	77...4066	27	77...0768
3	77...4073	28	77...0628
4	77...4081	29	77...0892
5	77...4106	30	776.0954
6	77...4121	31	777.0460
7	7772.796	32	7777.2173
8	77...6559	33	7777..3460
9	7776.9144	34	777...346
10	77..7726.4	35	9881-M-1882
11	7...3..52	36	36634020
12	7...3.2	37	
13	7...6.44	38	
14	7...9..22	39	
15	77..6..59	40	
16	77..6..72	41	
17	77...2..6	42	
18	77..9..46	43	
19	7...2..11	44	
20	7...2..10	45	
21	75..9..24	46	
22	77..2..32	47	
23	77..2..60	48	
24	77..2..14	49	
25	77...2..53	50	

Book Mark: 123 - 12 - R.W.P. 4-93 - 1882; 9881-M-59

See also

C 18 Mo.

James D. Coddington

1st Lieut Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

(35—) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

James L. Coddington

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

James L. Coddington.

1st Lt; Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Co. per. Rl Order Since 4th. March 1863. Taken prisoner of the Enemy May 1st. Vicksburg. Siege where completed.

Book mark:

Sexton

(3578) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible] Caldwell

Pvt. C. G. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(18 Mo.

2nd Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 cts

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner
at Battle of Corinth
Miss. Oct 3d

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 ..... or .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 ..... for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(3584) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) [illegible] (Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], July [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 18[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out [illegible] Clothing in kind or money advanced.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

1st Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyed

18 Mo.

Jas. W. Coddington

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: Mustered with Co. on Parole of June 9th, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo. Last Muster Roll.

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(268) Copy

C 18 Mo.

Capt. Edward C. Coddington

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Finished

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co.

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Jas. C. Coltrin

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

James C Cockrell

1st Lt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled on 1st Lieut in Consolidated Co. F 18 Reg't Cavalry Missouri Volunteers assigned to duty in Co. Selected

Book mark:

James Cockrell

(358) Copyist

(18 Mo.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

1st Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1st Regt Mass Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copy

1st Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

(358) Copyist

(1st Mo.

, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

Copyist

1st Mo.

James McCullington

Jr. Co. F, 5th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to Commissary Dept 18th Mo. Vols. since first March 1863

Book mark:

(858)

18 Mo.

William L. Coddington

1st Lt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 63, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned 1st Lieut Co F 18 Mo Vol Inf Dated March 1, 1863

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

(18 Mo.

James L. Coddington

Pvt, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut from 2d Lieut Dec 4/1862 rejoined from parole February 26, 1863

Book mark:

J. Keane

(858) Copyist

1st Mo.

[illegible], 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark : [illegible]

[illegible]

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757534 1891

1 — Mo.

, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757533 1891

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(348) Corporal.

10 18 Mo.

James D Coddington
2d Lt, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Station St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apt'd 2d Lt. 18th Mo.
Sept. 1. 61.
Servant Jacob Hatfield

Book mark:

Averill

(341) Copyrighted.

(18) Mo.

[illegible] D. Collington

Capt., Co. F, [illegible] Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 5, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When [illegible] 5, 1864

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years. [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(350) Copyist.

APR 14 7755950 1891

Son of the late St Louis
March 17 '64 to fill vacancy,
vice Hunt, promoted.

Asst-surg'n ord'd

as commissioned to the
grade of Capt to take effect
from March 17 '64, See 158
582 R & P D. 90.

C 13 | Mo.

Samuel Cowling Pvt

1st Lt, Co. —, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Allegheny Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service as

1st Lt. vice Mentz promoted

Book mark: Reported for examination

Records expected Feb 20 —

E. D. Townsend

(346) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Louis Dadlington

Pvt., Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Osceola Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Mustered out

since as 2d Lieut.

Book mark: Except the muster in roll [illegible]

[illegible]

(3.86) Copyrd.

APR. 14 1891
7755948

In matter of James S
Coddington to date from
Nov 14 1861, vide 11 24 1 S 1332

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Appears on a

List

of Lieutenants, C. S. A., delivered at Aiken's Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants, Federal Army.

List dated _____

_____, 186 .

When delivered _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll

12; sheet

Aiken's Landing, Va.

(6896) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James D. Coddington
1st Lieu- 18. Mo. Inf

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo,

for the month of Feb. , 1864,

dated Feb. 29 , 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present-

Book mark:

A. A. Black

(846) Copyist.

C

18 Mo.

2 Lt James T. Carrington
1 Lt
Capt , Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb 1862 Present
June to Aug 1862 Absent Taken
prisoner at battle of
Shiloh apr 6/62
Oct 1862 Present or absent not stated
Nov 1862 Absent taken prisoner at
battle of Shiloh apr 6/62
Dec 1862 Absent on parole since apr 6/62
Jan 1863 Absent Prisoner of war
Exchanged per SO 141 War
Dept Vicksburg Nov 19/62
Not reported
Feb 1863 (12th) Present - Promoted
from 2 Lt Dec 4/62 Reported
from on parole Feb 24/63
Mar 1863 Present Thinks Comm
Assigned to Comm'd and
Co K Mar 1/63
Co K Present Thinks Comm
Assigned & Comm'd Co Mar 1/63
Apr to Aug 1863 Present (over)

Book mark:

WB Knapp

Copyist.

JUN.15. 36704695 1896.

Sep 1863 Transfd to Co F sup 27/63
(Co F) Present. Transfd from
Co K Sep 27/63

Oct 1863 Present

Nov & Dec 1863 Present On Special Duty Co F
this regt since Nov 6/63

Jan & Feb 1864 Present

mar 1864 (Capt.) absent on Leave
Promotion from 1st Co F 18 mo. vice
Dale of Comn. mar 1/64 mustered
in mar 4/64

Apr 16 Oct 1864 Present

nov 1864 absent detached Serv. Chattanooga
Tenn since nov 2/64

Dec 1864 absent Chattanooga Tenn for
muster out SO 276 Hdqrs 17 ae
Date nov 6/64

Jan 1865 absent on det service Chattanooga
Tenn Nov. 12. 1864

Feb 1865 absent Chattanooga Tenn for muster
out SO 276 Hdqrs in ae Dated nov 2 1864

mar & Apr 1865 absent on det service
Chattanooga Tenn since
nov 9. 1864

May 1865 absent ordered to Chattanooga
Tenn. for muster out SO 276
Hdqrs 17 ae Dated nov 2 1864

June 1865 Mustered out

6. 18. Mo.

James Coddington
Capt. Co. F, 18, Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

C.F. 158,582, with
Book mark: 7881 (U.S.) 1882.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mch. 20, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain,

Co F, 18, Reg't Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Mch. 1, 1864,

vice William H. Minton promoted.

Roby

Register.

4-29

Eddington, J. R.

Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 1905. This pap[illegible] Rec[illegible] of
[illegible] Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo[illegible]

Copy, with [illegible] Vol. Rec.
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, to the
Archive Division, W. D., A. G. O.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 31st 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

A Cruttenden Jr has been

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on March

1st as Captain Company F.

1st Regt Infantry Mo Vols to rank from

January 31st vice [illegible]

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

Cy A Cruttenden

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

[signature]

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]						Miss Roll	895			
						Mil.	8's	29½		
						C. S.	12	54		
						072 E	—	—		
						Mis	22	84		

Coddington James Pvt. 14 Mo Inf. C.

Captured at Shiloh Apl 6 1862 brot from Madison La

Appear on list of Pris. of war confd at Madison La. Oct. 11/62

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 11 1862 , 186 2

where he died

Paroled at Alton Ills. Oct. 12, 186 , of

Age 29 - Born - light eyes 10 in - Carpenter

, 186 2 reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No later Record

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed , 186 , for day-; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ;

Mustered in as James L. Coddington Co B. 18 Mo. Inf. (2nd Enlist)

Pen. case 4187 W. D. to V. Branch April 28 '85

Pen. aff't-322927 to V.S. Branch Mar. 20 85.

Copied by DC

6.3/19/85. (DC)

This is accepted as referring to James L. Coddington

Co. C, 18 Reg't, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 1863.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hd. Qrs. Light Brig 16th A.C.
Pinaki Tenn. Jany 17 1864

Brig. Genl. J. H. Ewing
Comdg 2d Division

The Genl Comdg directs that James T. Coddington 1st Lieut Co F. 15th Ills Vols. be ordered to report in person at these Hd. Qrs. without delay.

I am very respy
Your Obt Servt
J. H. Barnes
A.A.G.

No.

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, J D Coddington

Rank, Capt Co. F,

Regiment, 18 Inf

30 Days

[illegible]
No 211

[illegible]
2 Washington Cupboards
[illegible]

J Blair
Washington Co.

Head Quarters 17th Army Corps
Dowsons Camp Ground Va. Dec. 5th 1864

Special Orders
No 276

XXIII

Capt James O. Coddington Co
18th Me Inf. Vols will proceed to Charlestown
Jefferson for the purpose of being mustered out
as provided for in Circular 75 War Dept A.G.O.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. G. Ward
H. C. Hasbrouck
Lieut & A.A.A.G.

6# 558. 1864

C.O.
346
XXIII

Hd. Qrs. 17th A.C.
On Little River Miss
Oct. 23d 1864

Disapproved, & respectfully
forwarded.

W. D. Leggett
Brig Gen. Comdg.

Hd Qrs. 13th & 17th A.C.
In the Field Oct 23d 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
C. C. Dodge
Colonel Commanding
Brigade

Head Quarters 13th A.C.
Near Chickasaw Bluffs Miss

Respectfully forwarded
"Approved"

[illegible]
Maj Gen Comdg

Captain C. F. Smith 52nd Regt
Regimental Mess
Colchester

Dear Sir,

I am sorry to have to tell you that I have resigned my Commission in the 52nd Regt. I have served as a Commissioned Officer, except the first 6 months which I served as a Sergeant, 11 years in the 52nd Regiment & 4 years in the 60th Rifles. I have served in every Quarter of the World, except China, & have been present at 4 Sieges & 3 Assaults. I have received 3 Medals & 4 Clasps for Actions in which I have been engaged, & have been Mentioned in Dispatches. I have also received the Crimean Medal & Turkish Medal.

My Father & Brothers are in the Service, & I therefore think it my duty to my family & myself to retire. I have served as a Subaltern for 5½ years & as a Captain for 3 years, & I feel that I am entitled to the Retirement of Major, but I shall not apply for it, as I am not in a position to purchase it.

I have not applied to the Government in any way, as I prefer to have all my Company Brothers. I was obliged to sell out, as I could not live upon my Pay & Allowances, & I have also a Wife & Child to support. Trusting that you will excuse my troubling you.

I am, Colonel,
Your most obt. Servt.
Alfred Coddington
late Capt. 52nd Regt

[illegible]

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

James D. Coddington,
(Name)
Co. F, 18 Inf. Sqd.
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Mail:

Please see R. & C. 279335.

Johnson.
AGO.

3rd.

1.11.17.

R. R Div.
Record card does not contain the information necessary to answer Soldiers home case.
Current Mail

3rd

C. & E. Mail:

Form No. 447 2—A. G. O.
Rd. June 27-16—10,000

W. in pb 2 Lt. Co. G (Nov. 14/61,
m. in pb 1 Lt. Co. (Aug. 29/63 to date Feb. 1/63,
ass'd to Co. F,
m. in pb Capt. (Mch. 5/64, considered as promoted to grade of Capt. to take effect from Mch. 1/64,
m. out pb Capt. in Ind. Hy. out Roll Nov. 14/64 for exp'n. of term of service.

Johnson.

9 (25).

6/3.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

mfc

lbr

1st Ind.

War Dept., A.G.O., Jan. 12, 1917.--To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records of this office show that James D. Coddington, Company F, 16th Missouri Infantry, was mustered into service November 14, 1861, and was honorably discharged November 14, 1864, as a captain.

The Adjutant General.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind.

War Dept., A.G.O., Jan. 12, 1917--To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records of this office show that James D. Coddington, Company F, 18th Missouri Infantry, was mustered into service November 14, 1861, and was honorably discharged November 14, 1864, as a captain.

The Adjutant General.

Coddington, William A

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3229042260	37	
13	8207365 5	38	
14	3207 37 11	39	
15	3312687 1	40	
16	3670 4 6 6	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 18 Mo.

William H. Coddington

1st, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Washington, D.C. June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 19, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186__; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 58/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 200 00/100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for transpt. #3.88. Clothing allowance due and due for the year 1864 has drawn nothing in 1865 Mo. Inf.

Book mark: ____

[over]

J. H. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757782 1891

reasons of S.O. No. 99
Par 6. A.G.O. Apl 28
1865 and in com —
pliance with Gen —
Grant's Com. A.G.O.
May 3d 1865.

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible] T. Carrington

Lt , Co. B , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to April 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Gen'l Order No 77 2d Dep't Gulf. No Clothing account settled to December 31st 1863

Book mark:

Copyrighted

C 18 Mo.

William H. Coffington

Pvt , Co. K , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Joins Mar 12/64 Putnam Co. Mo. - Enlisted in the regt
June 1864 Absent Sick Field Hospt
Since June 9/64
July & Sept 1864 Absent Sick Acworth Ga
Since June 9. 1864
Oct 1864 Absent Sick Since 64
Nov 1864 Absent Sick Rome Ga
Since June 9/64
Dec 1864 & June 1865 Absent Sick
Since June 9. 1864

Book mark:

(5446) Copyist.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Division No 1.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for ..., 186 .

Attached to hospital :

When ..., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. ...

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Book mark :

(Signed.)

FEB.26.
32073655
1894.

6 18 Mo.

W. Coddington

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rider

(848) Copyist.

C 15 Me.

Wm A. Coddington

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mass. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of 3 Div. U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital

When July 27, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Thompson

to Sept 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $60,100; due $240,100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cisco

(343) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(365) [illegible]

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: ....

(358) [illegible] Asst.

(18 No.

William C. Coleman

Lieut., Co. B, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered the service

Dec. 9th 1864 & is

Supernumerary.

Book mark:

(35-)

(18 Mo.

William L. Carlson

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Feb 1864, 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hospital

since last muster

of disease.

Book mark: .....

(55-1) ..... Captain.

C 18 Mo.

William F. Coddington

Lieut, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd 1st installment of Bounty &c. Original Loan Certificate Issued &c

Book mark:

(55)

1 18 Mo.

Nathaniel C. Coddington

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: ..... Sick in hospital .....

..... Jefferson City, Mo. July 31st 1864 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(355) ..... Adjutant .....

Print

C 18 Mo.

William L. Coddington

Lieut, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... March June ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined, paid, 160 Recd in Hospital near Atlanta Ga. since June 16th .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Returned

(358) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

William A Covington

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Reenlisted

Enrolled Nov 12 1864 at St Louis

Mustered in Nov 12 1864 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

O. K. Clark

(355)

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ..., 186..,

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186..

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186..

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks:

...

Book mark: ...

...

(332) Copyist

(Mo.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2045) Copyist.

Goddington, Kan. A.

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

183

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm H Cunningham

Pvt of Company

18 Regiment of Me Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

July 21 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm of Coddington

Rank: Pvt Company: — Regiment: 13

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY.—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon

Surg 11 MO

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

July 21 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Jefferson

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls in Hospital Hosp Rec

REMARKS.

Oct 77 N 46

Adjutant

Clerk.

650

194

Hospital Number [illegible] 544

Name [illegible]

Age 20 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence Jerusalem Co Miss

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. David Miller
[illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted May 10

From what source Beaufort S.C.

Diagnosis: [illegible]

Convalescent

Harewood G. H.
Washington, D C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

320

TREATMENT.

HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

RESULT and DATE.

Discharge June 1 1869

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,

By [illegible]

18th Regiment of Inf. &c. &c.

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

1862 Sept 6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] in the said [illegible] of [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint John Putnam Co

I, William D. Waddington born in Bute Co

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelveth day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I William D. Waddington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint John this 12th day of March, 1864 William D. Waddington his mark

BEFORE Lt Col Wm Palmer

1st Mo. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined by Julian Bates
April 12, 1864 Surg 8a Enrolls
1st Div 7th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Waddington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

1st Lieut 1st Mo Vols

63 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 63 Regiment of 24th Mo Vols Volunteers, on the 12 day of March, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Approved:-

E Bowman
Col. U.S.A. & A.A.G.
Brigade in Missouri

Examined for Mo.
Lieut Col & Surgeon U.S.A.

Mustered by me
Lieut Col & A.A.G.
Brigade in Missouri

45 T

Covington, Daniel S

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 2 in 6859 Aug-1890

See also

48C

Lexington, George H

Co. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 7th-3-C-85

See also

45

Covington, James D

Co. K. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

2d Lieutenant Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	2d Lt. Co. F.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 158582 R&RD. 92
1123 & K.C. 1582.

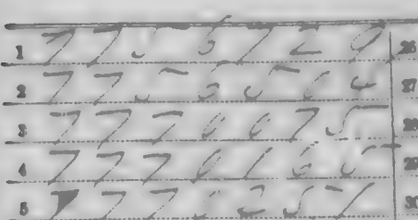
See also

Coffee, Daniel

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 18[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 18[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Private

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

, 186

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3406) Copyist.

1 — Mo.

[illegible]

Account with [illegible]

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

[illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs. Occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft [illegible] in

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

When credited to [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

APR. 14 1891
7756729

Coffee, Jesse B 45th

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Coffey, Daniel

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Coffey, Jesse B

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-05-09	26	
2	7775-06-04	27	
3	7775-02-05	28	
4	7775-03-05	29	
5	7775-04-09	30	
6	7775-05-06	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

..... , Co. ..... , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

..... , 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361)

Copyist

18 Mo.

..., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(over)

18 Mo.

..., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1865.

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(Sign) ... Approved.

17 Mo.

..... Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(1565) Consult

C 15 Mo.

James A. Coffey

Appears with rank of substitution

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 20, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Ringgold Co Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit to Capt Evans Co

Book mark:

Hardyman

(340) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186..

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3406) Copyist.

Coffey, Jesse B

F , Co. 18 Reg't Tnn

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	3	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Jesse B. Coffey.
Number and locality of the grave . .	N 6. 253.
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Co. K 18th N.C. (Unassigned).
Residence before enlistment . . .	Guilford Co.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	"
Cause of death	Exhaustion & Insanity.
Age of the deceased	Unknown.
Nativity	
References and remarks	Compiled Comdr. & Adjt. Gen. notified May 20. 65
Date of death and burial	May 19. 20th 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

In Effects.

THE SEXTON'S RECORD

AND THE

ORDER FOR BURIAL.

No. 3.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Jesse B Coffey 258
Number and locality of the grave.	
Hospital where the deceased	
Regiment, rank, and company	Priv. 18th Missouri Vols (Unassigned)
Residence before enlistment	Unknown.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Exhaustion insanity
Age of the deceased	Unknown
Nativity	
Remarks and references	Comp'y C. 2d Div. New Notif. May 29, 65
Date of death and burial	May 19 20th 1865.

Ward A 1st Floor Female General Hospital N.A.

You will receive, and immediately inter, the remains of the person above described, and preserve [illegible] also attend to the setting of the head-board at the grave, as provided by the Government order[illegible] by the Secretary of War.

Quartermaster.

[illegible]ial from the .]

This order for the burial is to remain attached to the Sexton's copy of Record as part of the Record.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jesse B. Coffey

Pvt. of Company Cross,

18 Regiment of N.C.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 20 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Arm [illegible] Size [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Exhaustion + Debility

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Asst. Surg. Henry,
Ruy U. S. V.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

May 20 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Point Lookout Md.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Co. Records.
Book Entry 20 May 1865

REMARKS.

W. P. Douglas
Clerk

(170)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be slain in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted for or paid the same, by reason of death or otherwise, die or be removed from office, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of the death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ————, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the back for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a year after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 4,) as required by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, which exceed fifty dollars, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative, the receipt taken for them should be attached to the inventories sent to the Adjutant General, that a receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds furnished, one copy thereof to be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John [illegible]

Late [illegible] Company [illegible]

14th Regt of [illegible] N.H.

Volunteers, who died at Portsmouth N.H.

on the 12th day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Peter B. Coffee late a Private of Captain Richard F. Ellis Company I of the Eighteenth Regiment of Missouri Vol Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri on the 30th day of November 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 30th day of November 1864, at St Louis in Company I, 18th Regiment of Mo Vol Inft Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in in the State of Indiana; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Jewell General Hospital U.S.A. at Portsmouth Grove on the 10th day of May 1865, by reason of Exhaustion in Consequence of Measles

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs drawers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money: Specie..... $ Notes..... $

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Peter B. Coffee, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Philip H Conley
1st Lieut Co I 18th Mo Vol
Vet Inf Commanding the Company.

STATION: Near Louisville Ky

DATE: 15 June 1865

A. G. O., No. 104.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Jesse B Coffey.
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Priv. 18th Mo. (Unassigned).
Residence before enlistment . . .	Unknown.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow). .	do
	do
Cause of death	Exhaustion, Insanity.
Age of the deceased	Unknown.
Nativity	
References and remarks	Comp'y Comm'd notified. May 20th 1865.
Date of death and burial	May 9th 20th 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Lt Genl U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Chas. T. Laing
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~ V.
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Lincoln Gen'l

Extract from Act of Congress.

. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents torneys for making out and causing to be executed the s necessary to establish a claim for a pension or pay, ber allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, not exceed the following rates: For making out and g to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ion Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; h sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full ll services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be anded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July Four- th,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

c. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or rney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this section scribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall tract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, gratuity, ther allowance under this act, on the condition that he ll receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen- ner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction roof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding ree hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceed- g two years, or both, according to the circumstances and ggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than allowed by above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same funded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 27 1865
RECEIVED AND ENTERED

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Sylvester B. Copeland Co. I
18th Regt of the Vt Vol Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the discharge of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and accompanied with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete statement of the case. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is noted. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that the descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Last Payment to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise they are lost and cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the words *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a VETERAN, and has RE-ENLISTED, the words *died veteran*, or *re-enlisted* (as the case may be), should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* to which the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Sgt. P.O. Clerk Private of Captain J. Wallis Company (A) of the 18th Regiment of Ohio Vet. Vol. Infty, of the State of Missouri, born in Indiana State of ____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 2 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Sept, 186 , at St. Joseph Mo by Capt. Fowler, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 30th day of November, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo, by Capt. Fowler; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Sick in the Gen. Hospital of Exhaustion in consequence of Insanity at Portsmouth Grove R.I.

The said Sylvester Crockett was last paid by Paymaster ____, to include the day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 11/ dollars, since the ____ day of ____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, Sutler, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, Laundress, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Jeffersonville Ky, this 18 day of Nov 1865.

Wm. P. Evans
1st Lieut 2d Ohio Vet Vol Inf
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No 95—First.)

Coffey, John

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77502	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Joh Coffey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec 11, 1862,

Where born Maryland

Age 20 years; occupation Coalminer

When enlisted Oct 20, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dar; height .. ft. .. in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(382) Copyist.

Colburn, Edwin 403

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 6 [illegible] 3 2	26	
2	7 7 6 6 [illegible] 1 5	27	
3	7 7 6 6 7 1 7	28	
4	7 7 6 6 3 1 4	29	
5	7 7 6 6 7 1 7	30	
6	7 7 6 7 [illegible] 1 4	31	
7	7 7 6 7 1 4 6	32	
8	7 7 6 7 2 1 6	33	
9	7 7 6 7 3 2 1	34	
10	3 6 6 3 9 6 [illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Copyrt.

(18 Mo.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] of [illegible] unpaid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Roll

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Collins

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Left sick at U S Hosp & Iron Town May 1862

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edwin Colburn

Musician, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: left sick Mi Hd. Hospital 6th Division Memphis

Book mark: .....

(35m) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edwin Culbertson

Music Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

(365) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Edwin Colburn

Music Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) .....

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edwin Coleman

Music, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed on the 21st Sept 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

1

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Colburn, Edwin

Mus. Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inf 23911 C

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of C. **21**

Edwin Colburn

a Musician Co.* A & C

18th Reg't of Inf

* Enlistment [illegible]

Inf 2d

[illegible]

The Medical Officer

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Oct 5 , 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Late Edwin Colburn

Co. C , 18 Regiment Inf.

Vols., who was discharged the [illegible]

186 , at [illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

Inf 111

C. 1

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Edwin Colburn, of Captain Jacot Antis's Company [C.], of the 18th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri Vols, was enlisted by James Carter, of the Same Regiment of ~~the~~ at Rolla Mo. on the 21st day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in New Haven in the State of Connecticut, is 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1349; p. 341, Rev. Army Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edwin Colburn of Captain Antis's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1458, p. 436; and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)* Phthisis Pulmonalis and Marasmus. He has been in this Hospital since June 3rd 1862 and gets not better. Disease resulting from measles contracted in service at Rolla Mo. and Fever & Ague contracted in service at St Louis Mo. Oct 26th 1862.

A Ford act Surgeon.

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 30th day of July 1862 at St Louis Mo.

By order of Lyl McNeill

Military Commander

~~Col. Commanding the Post~~ St Louis

Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES]

Second Duplicate

Lieut M Coulter
Capt Vol Aide

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

[illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 30 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

104

Goldsberry George

Co. 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

405

Colclasure, George W

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

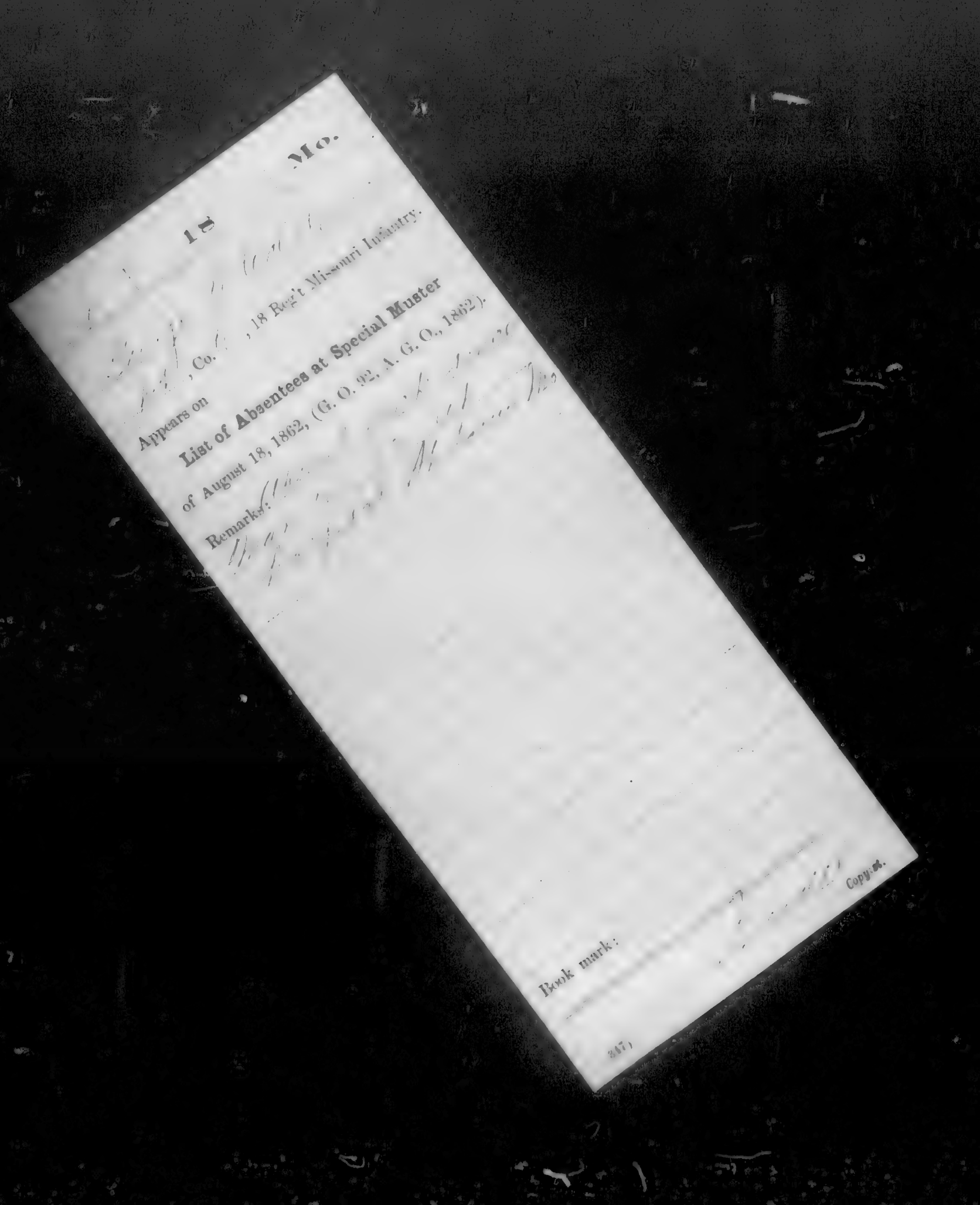
Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	36633902	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

317

, [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special [illegible]uster

of August [illegible], 1862, (G. O. 92, [illegible] 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged at
Jewett Hospital
St Louis Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

APR. 15 7762776 1891

At General Hospital,
St Louis Mo. June
8 '62 with D. A. B.

(18 Mo.

(, (

, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186/.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

Colchazie, George W.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 26

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co.

18th Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED
ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private George H. Colclasure of Captain Sherman's Company, [C], of the Missouri Vol Regiment of ~~United States~~, was enlisted by Capt L S Sherman of the same Regiment of Infty at Trenton Mo on the 7th day of Sept 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Clay Co in the State of Illinois, is 24 years of age, is 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the said Geo. H. Colclasure of Captain Sherman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*) Debility from Typhoid Pneumonia. He has not been able for duty since having reported in Nov last. Adjt Statement of his Captain Genl Hospl Chestnut St. Refugee St Louis Mo June 6th 1862

F. A. Morton
Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this Eighth day of June 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

Lewis Merrill
Col
Commanding ~~the Post~~
St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the cause of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Collier, John S.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Collier, John S	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Colins. Peter J

Co K , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

498

Colins, William T.

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 3283 B.V.C. (50)-89

Sec. 150

Co. Hall

18 Missouri Inf.

Co. Band, Company

CARD NUMBERS.

Field & Staff

Book Mark

See also

498

Colvin, William T.

Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wm T Colvin	28	Wm T
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2283 B(1)G.(58)-87

Sp. Inst.:

400

Collier, John B

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Collier, John B	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

409

Collier John B

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Collier, John

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

..... Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyright

C 18 Mo.

John Collier

Corp., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ____

(3584) Copyist.

Collier, John B

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	32,9130
2		27	32,9736
3		28	32,965,767
4		29	32,965,732
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	36,634,131	49	
25	36,702,[illegible]	50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 18 Mo.

Corp. 1st Collier

Corpl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1865; drawn since $ 27.74 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210. 100; due $ 190. 100

Remarks: Vet Vol Slopchest for 66 $6.11 2 for Bal clothing $2.90

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

18 Mo.

John N. Miller

, Co. K , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for [illegible] dated Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) [illegible] Copyist

6 18 Mo.

[illegible] Keller

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Pvt. Detached

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(243) Copyist

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Collins,

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(35m)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

1

Corp'l, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 cts .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K

To Corp'l Oct 15 [illegible] Co. C

Book mark:

(3558) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Sgt. John B. Collins,

Corpl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ... cts for ...

Pay due, $ ... cts for ...

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Oct 1864 pr S O 212

Book mark: ...

(25-) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

John P. Carter,

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut. to Captain
Oct. 1, 64.

Book mark:

Patrick.

(35m) (Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

John B. Collier.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Private Corps. Sept. 9th, 1864. Joined Regt. from C. G. & E. Oct. 5th

Book mark:

(26m) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due U. S. $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(35m) [illegible] Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

John P. Cotter.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due U. S. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

..... Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35*) Copyist.

(18 | Mo.

(P) John B. Collier

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... for ...

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols. G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark: ...

Hibbary

(Clerk) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Sgt. Private

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 14, 64 by reason of reenlistment in Veteran Volunteers.

Book mark:

(35-)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35*) Copyrid.

(18 Mo.

Private John B. Cooke

, Co. K, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Undated since Oct. 20, 62 at Corinth Miss.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C. 18 Mo.

John B. Collier

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

~~Remarks~~: Mustered in Oct 28, 62 at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark: ...

(Over) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John R. Collier

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk.

(358) Copyrd.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

John B. Collins

Sol., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Paid.

(2567) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

John K. Callen

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jan 1.

(358) (Copyed.

18 Mo.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35—)

Copyed.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

( ) 18 Mo.

....., Co. ( ), 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

18 Mo.

Wm. J. Tatlin

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ____

(3584) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

John B. Collier

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5, feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6 18, 1864

Where Palmyra Mo

By whom Capt Kemabrent term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Pvt

(2845) Copyist.

Co. G | Mo.

Robert Collier

Corp'l, Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6 ,1864

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt Hemstreet; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted to Corp'l 1 Oct 64

Pvt

(2344) Copyist.

Collins John B,

C, Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 634

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 28th 1814.

Name. John B. Collier

Rank. Recruit

Where gone. Preston, Hall Co. Mo.

Length of furlough. Thirty

days.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Curtis

Private of Company K

15th Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

No. .....

Volunteered at ..... 18 .....

By ..... Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF

I, John B. Collier born in , in the State of Kentucky aged 21 '14 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo this 15th day of February 1864 John B. Collier mark

BEFORE W. Hamstead Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Turner Capt

Surg 2d Div

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

W. W. Hammond Jr

Capt 8th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B of the 8th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 15th day of February, 1864; at Pilot Knob Mo

W. H. Turner Capt

Mustering Officer.

W. W. Hammond Jr Capt 8th Mo Inf

Recruiting Officer.

W. C. Murdock 2d Lieut

Mustering Officer.

Collins, Alexander T

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

C— 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyrt.

(18 Mo.

Alexander Collins

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Alexander Collins

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Alexander T. Collins

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick at Rome Ga since Oct 15- 1864.

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Alexander T Collins

Corp, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit - Absent sick at Rome Ga since Oct 15th 1864

Book mark:

Bark

(35)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Alexander J Collins

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Resaca Ga since Oct 15-1864.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Alexander T Collins

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Alexander T Collins

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

Last Paid

(85)

A 18 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible],

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

1 8 Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ..., 186..,

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186..

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186..

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(330) Copyist.

Collins, Alexander

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. . 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented , an accepted

recruit who has been enlisted this day into

titled

Col.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander T. Collins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare,** That I am thirty four years and three months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 19th day of May 1864

Witness: John H Foyles — Alexander T. Collins

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

18 Dec 64

No. ____

Collected at Hannibal Mo

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

May 19 1864

By Capt P K Pollard

For 1864 Regiment of 7th Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Alexander T. Collins born in Hamilton County in the State of Tennessee aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteen day of May 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander T. Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 19th day of May 1864 } Alexander T. Collins
BEFORE: J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Knight
Surgeon 33rd Regt Missouri Vols
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alexander T. Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 31 A. 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 33rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19th day of May, 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

E. Bettinger
Capt U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

Collins, Baly S

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 13558-A-553

See also

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 52 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 2[illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyrighted.

(1st Mo.

Sol. McClain

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Batz L Collins

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(8½)

Copyist

(18 Mo.

[illegible] J. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(85)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Baty S. Collins

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bush

(85)

Copyist

C 18th Mo.

Pvt Eabz S Collins

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hunt

(858) Copyist

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Sept 19, 1864,

Where born [illegible]

Age 18 years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft 9½ in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186-.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: Not entitled to Clothing allowance [illegible] Warrensburg Mo

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

C 18 Mo.

Ruty S. Collins

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined 4th Sept

Book mark: 3558 A. G. O. 82

Clerk

(Size) Copyist

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ..., 186..,

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186..

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186..

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 00/100; due $ ... 00/100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

6 18 Mo.

Batty & Collins

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(35a)

Collins, Batt F

....., Co. 2D, ... 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. [illegible]

Mary J. Collins

Volunteered at Plain City Ohio

Dec 14 18 64

Discharged [illegible] 18

Reg't of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of 45th Regiment Ohio Vol Infty.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mary J. Collins, described to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this 14th day of Dec 1864

Witness: [illegible]

Mary J. Collins

Mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Paty S. Collins born in Bradley County in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of May 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Paty S Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo this 24th day of May 1864 before Paty S Collins mark
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H J Smith M D
Surgeon Board of Enrollment
5th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Paty S. Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches High.

J F Benjamin
Capt 2nd Regiment of Provost Marshals Volunteers,
5th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company X, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 24th day of May, 1864, at Hannibal Mo

Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo.

574

Collins. Charles

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77 5 6 13 5	26	
2	77 5 6 17 5	27	
3	77 5 6 3 4 5	28	
4	77 5 6 4 6 2	29	
5	77 5 6 4 5 7	30	
6	77 5 6 4 5 6	31	
7	77 5 7 6 3 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

((

P , Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated (, 186 .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

( )

18 Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book .....

(858)

(1st Mo.

, Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

(Discharged U.S.A. at St Louis Mo)

Book .....

(858) Copyist

Co. 1st Mo.

Charles Collins

Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 Years

(3878) Copy

((1= Mo.

((Charles ((ollins

Pri , ((F. I= [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid

$100 00

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated , 186 ,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ..., 186 ,

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186 .

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186 .

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(332) Copyist.

Collins, Charles

C, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not borne on rolls of 26th Regt Vol

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

C. Collins

Pvt of Company 21

18 Regiment of NHO

State Volunteers Inf

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 27-1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: C. Collins

Rank: Pvt Company: H Regiment: 15th

Arm: Cav State: Ills

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Received by the Explosion of the Steamer Sultana

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Brig Gen J. J. Woodward
Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27-1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cairo Ills Hosp

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Surgeon Gen
Jan 1st 1867.

REMARKS.

Pvt. Collins was taken on the Steamer Sultana at Memphis Tenn. about 2 o'clock AM. April 27th 1865 by the explosion of her boilers and may get what else appears

J. C. Clous

Clerk.

(17)

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Charles Collins, age 27, occupation Laborer

born in Sweden, presented by Capt. B. Lacy 18th Infty. Mo Vols

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

William Dickson

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Gatlin desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty-seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo.
The 18th day of February, 1863

Witness:
John H. Jackson
Clinton Howe

Charles Gatlin

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at St Louis, Mo.
this 18th day of February, 1863
By Lieut Rankin
U.S. Regiment of Light Artillery

Accepted; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by James C. Bradley 46th Regt E. M. M.
for the purpose of Relieving him from duty in the E. M. M.
Bounty being paid by him

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Charles Collins born in Sweden
in the State of aged twenty-seven years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of 18,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all ~~their enemies or opposers whomsoever~~; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 18th, day of February 1862
Before Wm H Sigourney
Justice of the Peace

Charles Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jm D Shepherd

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

Lt 8th Regiment of Infty M.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Collins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty-seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
The 15th day of February, 1865

Witness:
John H. Iverson
Clinton L. Howe

Charles Collins

No. ____

Charles Collins
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
On the 15th day of February 1865
By Lieut. R. H. Kennedy
15th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
for the war

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of ____
Discharged ____
____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by James E. Brude. 46 Regt E. M. M.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M.
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Charles Collins born in Sweden.
in the State of aged twenty-seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Enlistment day of February 18 64
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 15th day of February 1864
Before Charles H. Finnegan
Justice of the Peace

Charles Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 ½ inches high.

Rollin B. Army

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

L.R. 433

Collins. James 555

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 4 7 1	26	
2	7 7 5 6 5 7 3	27	
3	7 7 5 6 5 7 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Where born Illinois

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 23, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Fair: height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Provo Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

Book mark:

(2466) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3606) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]00; due $ [illegible]00

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(5406) Copyist.

APR 14 1877
7756470

Collins, John L

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 13558-a-a-40(B)184

See also

NOTATION.

Book mark:

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Mustered out with the company and paid to include , 18 , to which company was paid to discharge.

(18 Mo.

[illegible] (Corporal)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 23 20/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 100; due $ 50 100

Remarks: Corporal, Co. [illegible]

[illegible] 30 '65

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

[illegible] L. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Mo.) Copyist

(18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(838) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

John L Collins

Pvt. Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Pleasant Hill Union Jany - Feb

Book mark:

Hart

(Sic)

C 18 Mo.

John L Collins

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

C 18th Mo.

John L Collins

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

John L Collins

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped pay
Soldiers pay C. C. and G. C.
Lost 2 days.

Book mark:

Clerk

(8—)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

John A Collins

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... May & June ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit from Depot.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(Sig.) Captain

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ____, 186__,

Where born ____

Age __ years; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186__.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height __ ft. __ in.

When mustered in ____, 186__.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(382) Copyed.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ... 1864,

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1864.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1864.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(3839) Copyist.

Collins John L.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Collins ——— desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am twenty-four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 19th day of May 1864

Witness John W Lynch John L his Collins
Mark

18 Nov 2

No. 3

John L Collins

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

May 19th 1864

By Capt J Shaw 5th Regt

for 1 15th Regiment of the

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ——— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———: that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, John L. Collins born in Bradley County

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Nineteenth day of May 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo this 19th day of May, 1864 before me } John L. Collins Mark

A F Benjamin Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E J Wright

Surgeon Board of Enrolment 5th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John L. Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

A F Benjamin Capt & Pro Mr Volunteers, 5th District Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19th day of May, 1864 at Hannibal Mo

E Bengamin Capt & Pro Mr 5th Dist Mo

Capt & Pro Mr 5th Dist Mo

Mustering Officer

Collins, Michael

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 3 4 4 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]: height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]00; due $ [illegible]00

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(a106) Copyist

APR. 14 7756443 1891

+ Collins, Peter 538 Peter J.

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	3663451
2		27	3290566
3		28	329054 23
4		29	3453606
5		30	3453732
6		31	345341856
7		32	36702707
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 18 Mo.

Peter J. Collins

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1865; drawn since $ 28.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210.100; due $ 190.100

Remarks: Recd Roll and Voucher 6 & 46 Also Voucher 1, 2 & 4

Book mark:

Clothing

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt Wm Collins

Sgt , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent exchanged prisoner
of war - not reported

May 1864 Sick Absent Sick
Kingston Hospital
May 22 1864

Book mark:

Wm Murphy

(846) Copyist

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for ..... , 186 .

Station .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks .....

Book mark :

(520)

C. 18 Mo.

Peter Collins

Pvt. Co. K. 18 Regt. Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has been Absent Without Leave since Oct. 12/62 to Oct. 24/62 Returned from Desertion Oct. 24/62

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, as G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 592/762.

Book mark:

Hawley

(520) Copyist.

6 18 Mo.

Peter Collins

Pvt. Co. K. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for [illegible] , 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 15, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 292-32.

Book mark:

Hollerbing

(520) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Peter J. Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 1 Dec 6, 1864

Where Pulaski Tenn

By whom Capt Woodruff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Receives Furlough

at his own request

10 Jany 65

Corp

(2346) Copyist.

C 18 | Mo.

Peter L. Collins

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1864

Where Pulaski Iowa

By whom Capt Nemeth term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Pvt

(2944) Copyist.

O 18 Mo.

Walter [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] Ord Store Key
[illegible] U S Govt fr. 66 to 4th Inst

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(258) Copyright

(18 Mo.

Isaac † Adams

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Reduced to Pvt. Pvt at his own request Jan 1 / 63

✓ Transferred to preceding roll

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pet. J. Collins

Sergt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

X Enlisted Enlisted Cancelled

Book mark:

Rec. Fisk Clerk

(858)

18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received pay to Dec 31 to Feb 28 inclusive

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Pvt. James Collins.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) (copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt. A. Collins,

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Sergt. Mar. 1st 64. Assd. H.d. Qrs. 6.6. & G.C. 3rd Cl.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt. J. Watson,

Sergt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 cts ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent sick
since date of last
return. Joined
Regt. Dec. 31, 1863
by order Lt. Col. Commdg
Regt. Cav. Div. MSD

Book mark:

(35*) Copyist.

C. 18 Mo.

Peter J. Collins.

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 13 44/100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Co. K Sept. Mch. 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

(C.) 18 Mo.

Peter Collins

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Priv. to Sgt. Mch. 19, 64.

Book mark:

Hibbard (copyist)

(358)

C 18 Mo.

Peter J. Collins

P , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 6. , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

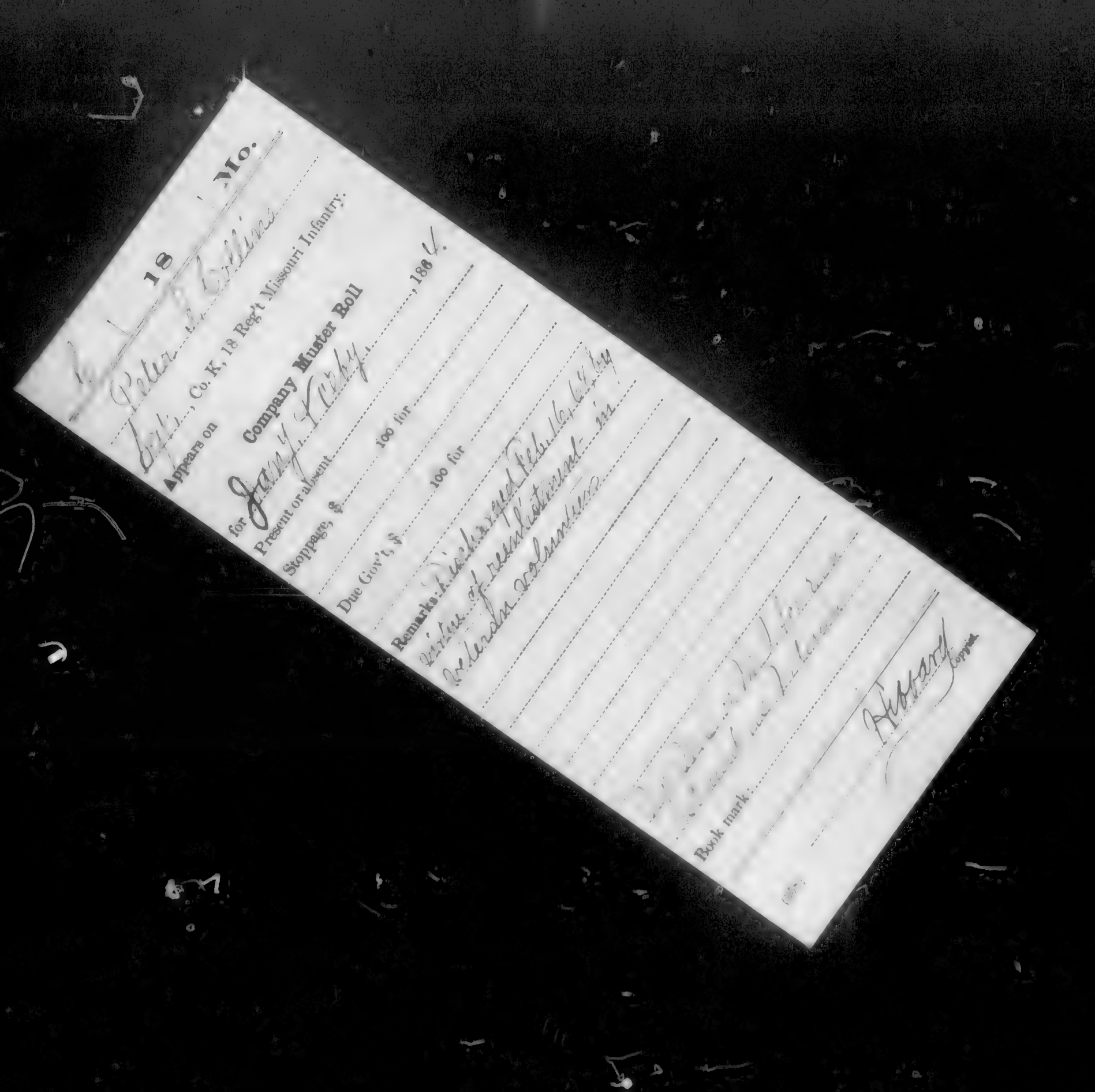
Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols, G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.



Co. 18 Mo.

Peter [illegible]

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent ... 100 for

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

18 Mo.

Private

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 16, 64 by virtue of reenlistment in Veteran volunteers

Book mark:

Hobart

Copyist.

(35*)

(C) 18 Mo.

Peter Collins

Sergt Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. Oct. 11, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

(26m) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt Louis

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Corinth Miss Oct 4, 62

Promoted fr. Private to Sergt & transf fr. Co H, 18 Mo.

Book mark:

(368) Whitney Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Last paid to present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due U. S. $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25. 1864 at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Jay Fox

(3654) Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Peter Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

/ 18 | Mo.

....

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

...., 186 ?,

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height .... ft. .. in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(239) Copyist.

1

18 Mo.

Peter Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyrd.

C 18 Mo.

Peter Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged
prisoner of war
Not reported.

Book mark:

Sweeta

(Mis.) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Battle of Pittsburg Landing April 6 & 7 1862 and not exchanged returned to duty.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(36*) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3585) [illegible]
Comp'g

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyied.

C 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. K

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(3567) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Private Cavalry

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 186 .

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3584) Copyist.

Collins Peter

F, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 231

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 8th 1814.

Name, Silas J. Collins

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Ridgely Platte Co.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

~~Lee P. Collins~~

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Peter E						D.S.Roll	26	124		
Collins Peter E	C.	18	Mo	I	K	" "	26			
						" "	36			
						" "	61	2		

Captured at Shiloh Apl 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Roll dated Aug 1/63 - absent without leave since July 23

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 .

Present B.B. Mo Aug 20/62

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 2 '8, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Absent without leave Oct 17/62

" " from Oct 12 to Oct 24/62

Retd from desertion Sept 24/62 - present B.B. Oct 31/62

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Veteran's Act 1864 146.629. Rendered Rel 6.2.90

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office.

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter J. Collins desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tennessee

the 15th day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm. L. Cooper

Peter J. Collins

Enlisted at Pulaski Tenn.

No. 1

Feb. 15 1864

By Capt. Mason

14th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (

14th Regt of Cavalry

Discharged ____ 18__

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, or not the recruit bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to be placed should be given

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pa Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: the ____ day of ____

By me David Lee Wilson

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF

I, Ely P Collins born in [illegible]
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Forty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ely P Collins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fairfield Iowa
this Fifteenth day of February 1864 Ely P Collins
BEFORE W H Armistead Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon
Surg U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes,* [illegible] *hair,* [illegible] *complexion,* is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

W H Armistead
Capt 18th Regiment of Ill Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 15th day of February, 1864, at Fairfield Iowa

W H Armistead
Capt 18th Regt Ill Inf Vols
U. S. Mustering Officer

Collins, Sylvester S

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

(1 ~ Mo.

[illegible] Co. , 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(348) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757536 1891

18 Mo.

_____, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark _____

_____

Commissary

(3—)

Pr. Comy

Copyist

1 8 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(85)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

Collins, Thomas H

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 7 5 6 3 1 6	26	
2	2 7 5 6 3 2 5	27	
3	2 7 7 4 8 3 4	28	
4	2 7 7 4 9 1 9	29	
5	2 7 7 5 0 5 0	30	
6	2 7 7 5 0 8 3	31	
7	2 7 7 5 1 6 2	32	
8	3 7 7 5 2 4 1	33	
9	2 7 7 5 3 3 1	34	
10	2 7 7 5 4 1 5	35	
11	2 7 7 5 4 9 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1st Mo.

Pvt. Co. I, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyrighted.

1st Mo.

Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Colonel.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry,

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Mo.

Thomas P. Collins

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sergt

Absent sick in Hosp'l

at Huntsville Ala. since

Sept 7th 64

Book mark:

J. W. Fessenden

Comd.

18 Mo.

Wm. H. Collins
Sgt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Sergt
Absent sick in Hosp.
at Nashville Tenn.
since Sept 1st 64

Book mark: ...

Sergeant
Corpl.

6 1st Mo.

Thomas H. Collins

Cpt, Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sixth Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp't Huntsville Ala. since May 1st 1864 Recruit

Book mark:

(Sig.) Command.

18 Mo.

Pvt Thomas W. Collins

Pvt , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in field

Rec'd into service 25 Feb 64

Book mark:

(1561) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Thomas H. Collins

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: One months pay

Advanced $ 3

Pension Certificate issued

Book mark:

Finance Clerk.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri ... Roll dated ... 186...

Where born ...

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186...

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186...

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

(339) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri ... Roll dated

... 1864.

Where born ... Ky

Age ... years; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186...

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186...

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

(339) Copyist.

Collins, Thos P.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Collins of ——— desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am — 18 — years and — 5 ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jones Store Mo
The 12 day of March 1864.

Witness
D. W. Fellis
Capt

Thomas H. Collins
his
Homer H Collins
mark

No. .....

Volunteer ..... Thomas H. Collins
Mason Co. Jones Store
Age 18 years 5 months
By ..... 1864.
Capt. Regiment of ..... Mo. Vols.

Enlisted ..... 18 .
Mustered ..... 18 .
Discharged ..... 18 .
Reason .....

Enlisted in Company ( )
Mustered ..... last served in Company ( )
Capt.
Regiment of ..... Mo. Vols.

Discharged ..... 18 .
Reason .....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Putnam

I, Thomas H. Collins born in

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 12th day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis

this 13th day of April 1864 Thomas H Collins

BEFORE C. C. Hammann

Capt & Prov Mar. 2d Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. AMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas H. Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C. C. Hammann

Capt & Prov Mar. 2d Dist Mo.

~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers.~~

~~Recruiting Officer.~~

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States as Volunteers for the 13th day of April 1864 at St Louis Mo. C. C. Hammann Capt & Prov Mar. 2d Dist Mo.

Collins, William

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775669	26	
2	77505	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

____ 1864.

Where born ____

Age ____ y'rs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 4

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186 4

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ ____; due $ ____

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(3468) Copyist.

1st Mo.

Appears with

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry, E. H. dated

Where born

Age yrs Occupation

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes hair

Complexion height

When mustered 186

Where mustered

Bounty paid $ due $

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Last muster

Present

Absent

APR. 14 7756698 1891

Collins, William T

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777	25	
2	7777	27	
3	7777	28	
4	7777	29	
5	7777	30	
6	7777	31	
7	7777	32	
8	7777	33	
9	7777	34	
10	7777	35	
11	7777	36	
12	7777	37	
13	7777	38	
14	7777	39	
15	7777	40	
16	7777	41	
17	7777	42	
18	7777	43	
19	7777	44	
20	7777	45	
21	7777	46	
22	7777	47	
23	7777	48	
24	7777	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Book Mark: 32 I 7 B-A-V-O (SP) 54

See also

C 18 Mo.

William J. Collins,

Co. C, 18 Regt Mo, Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3282 - VS - '89.

War Department.

A.G.O.

~~Record and Pension Division.~~

Washington, June 20, 1889.

"In charge of desertion of May 8 '63," against this man is removed. It was this before a Gen'l C.M. for "desertion" Specification: "In this that he - - - did procure a pass, in about eight hours from his Commanding Officer at Chewalla, Tenn, representing that he wished to be absent only a part of the day, on or about May 8, '63, as did proceed about sixteen miles into Camp & Scout the Country, remaining unarrested, on or about the 30th day of May '63, was

Copyist.

found not guilty & acquitted.
The proceedings, findings & acquittal of this Court were approved & promulgated in G. O. No 21 Hdqrs. Dept. Mid. GA. dated Concord, N.H. July 31. '63.
He was captured at Chancellorsville, Apl. 2. '63 confined at Richmond, Va. Apl. 26 63. sent to Andersonville, Ga Mar 28. '64 when he was confined date not given; paroled at Wilmington, N.C. Feb. 22. '65; admitted to No 4 G.H. Wilmington, N.C. Feb. 26. '65. diagnosis Not stated & transferred Mar 29 '65. admitted 4 G.H. Wilmington, N.C. Mar. 29. '65. diagnosis & disposition not stated, reported at College Green Barracks, Md. Apl 4. '65. admitted 4 Div. No 1. G.H. Annapolis, Md. Apl. 4 '65 with Typhoid fever & was transferred 6 G.H. Apl 6. '65. admitted 4 Newton University G.H. Baltimore, Md. May 1. 65. with anemia

Write nothing above this line.

& was transferred May 20. '65. admitted 4 Genl. Hosp. York, Pa. May 20 '65. Convalescent from Typhoid fever, was returned to duty July 5, 65. & mustered out of service July 5. '65 on Genl M.O. Roll, at York, Pa.

(18 Mo.

, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(34a) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757535 1891

18 Mo.

William L. Collins

1st Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky Aug 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Not Mustered out at expiration of term of service Pay Dr. to Clothing A/c: Withdrawn Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: 2282-E- '89.

R E Smith

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

(Copyist.)

(18 Mo.

William H. Collins

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Last Roll Copy
Issued by the Quarty
Mas. Kansas City Mo.
Sept. 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Smith

(855) (Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William H. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Det. Captured by the enemy Sept 12th 1862 near Chewalla Tenn

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

(858)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
by the Enrolling Officer
[illegible]
Mustered,

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Mo.) (Appointed.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(8588) Copyist.

18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(856)

18 Mo.

William T. Hutchison

Sergt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Not Mustered
by the Expiration of his
Term of Enlistment
Dec. 24th 1863

Book mark: .....

D. Macleod

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Captured by the Enemy Sept 18, 63, near Chancellor, Tenn, while in the discharge of his duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(85- [illegible] (Copyist

(C) 18 Mo.

William A. Carlisle

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Captured in the Enemy's Fort Hindman Jan. 11th 1863 Paroled in the line of his duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Illegible)

(85)

Co. 18 Mo.

William L. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in the Kansas City & Rock Island Prison at the time of Muster

Last mark:

(Illegible)

(Illegible)

(C) 18 Mo.

William F. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died and recruited by C.C.M. & ordered to duty by G.O. No. 21, Dept. of M.C.

Book mark:

Sullivan

(368)

(18 Mo.

[illegible] A. Collins

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85—) Copyist.

(18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(2558) Copyright.

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(88-)

[illegible] Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

William A. Ellis

Cpl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tibbet

Copyist.

1 8 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

186[redacted] [redacted] Capt.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 18 Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign) [illegible] (Capt.

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(35)

(signed.)

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 /.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(25-)

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 .

Where Western Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(866) Copyist.

Collins, William J

P , Co. B. 18 Regt Vols

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 447

(This blank is printed only for the convenience of official records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Roll of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Roll of	13	7	22	
						Roll		40	45	51 217
						Capt Roll		41	196	
						Roll		61	355	

Captured at Catawalla Town Sept 12 1863, by C. S. confined at Richmond, Va. Sept 26 1863.

Admitted to Hospital Chimborazo No 2 Sept 26 1863 Returned to Quarters Sept 30 1863

Sent to Andersonville Ga. Oct 2 1863 Returned to Quarters Oct 3 1863

Admitted to Hospital Andersonville Ga. Oct 3 1863 Died Oct 4 1863

Where he died at Andersonville Ga. date not given — Money Taken $4.

Paroled at Wilmington N.C. Oct 22 1864, by C. S.

Admitted to Hospital Div No 1 Camp Parole Md. Oct 25 1864

Reported at Camp Parole, Md. Nov 1 1864

Copied by

transferred to G.H. apr 6.65 admitted to Newton University G.H. Balto
Md. May 1.65. with Chronic Diarr transf. May 20.65. admitted to Lady
Nich: York. Pa. may 20.65. Mar 20.65 Detached from Hyland Invan
and returned to duty July 5 1865 and mustered out & entitled on C.D. & R.
Furloughed ____, 186__; for ____ days; returned ____, 186__;
at York. Pa. July 5 1865
deserted ____, 186__; to further record

Born on Roll as Willia: J Collins Co. 18 Inf July

Copied by ____

(Record continued.)

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

Co. ____, ____ Regt. ____ Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Hospital Number 11

Name William Collins

Age 26 Nativity Missouri

Married ~~or Single~~

Residence Ripley Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Rachel Collins Wife

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 1st Mo.

When admitted April 6th 1865

From what source Annapolis

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot

~~Hospital~~ University G. H.

~~On what occasion wounded~~ Baltimore, Md.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT APPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Colyer, John B

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

514

Combs, James H

Co B. 9; 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	31 6 34 12 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. 18 Mo.

Simon P. Ennis

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Nov 24th, 186 .

DESERTED.

When June 20, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3414) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted July 2nd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sign) [illegible]

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

James C Crooke

Lieut, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commd

C 18 Mo.

Laura E Combs

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richards
(Signature)

Colonel.

C 18 Mo.

James A Evans

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Employed Hospital at
Jefferson Barracks Mo
1863 and Co I 6th
Mo Regiment June 6 1865

Book mark:

Enrolled

(Over) Corrected.

C 18 Mo.

James A Combs

Sgt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred

Jany 1st 1862 to Co I

Book mark:

(Sig.)

C — 1 — Mo.

James A Cornelius

Pvt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 186 1.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER'S ROLL.

Book mark.

(Signed)

C 18 Mo.

Jane. A Comley

Pvt , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Mercer Co Mo Nov 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 186 .

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Signature)

(356) Copyist.

Conant Jerome L

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 2 5 3 6 2	26	
2	7 7 5 8 4 6 8	27	
3	7 7 2 8 5 1 4	28	
4	7 7 2 5 6 7 2	29	
5	7 7 5 8 7 5 3	30	
6	7 7 5 8 5 3 4	31	
7	7 7 2 5 9 1 3	32	
8	7 7 5 8 7 8 4	33	
9	7 7 5 9 1 1 4	34	
10	3 6 6 3 3 5 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyright

C 18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 2.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(858) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

18 Mo.

Private U. S. Grant

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in Battle Shiloh Tenn. April 6. 1862. in Forehead.

Book mark: .....

U. S. Grant

(268) Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyed.

C 18 Mo.

Jerome L. Conant

Sergt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Pittsburg Tenn. April 6. 1862. at Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

(368)

U.S. 18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded in action Battle of Corinth Miss.

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Isaac L. Evans

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Evans

(368) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Private Ulysses S. Grant

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Morgan Lincoln Mar 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 186 .

Where Jefferson Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L Lincoln

(356) Copyist.

Conant, Jerome L.,

P, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vet. Vol. 174

130

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Serg't Conant

a Inf'd Co. A

1814 Reg't of Missouri V.I.

Adjutant General's Office
Feb. 12 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jerome Conant, Private, of ~~Captain~~ Co. I, 1st Mich. S. S. Sharpshooters Company, (~~C~~) of the 18th ~~Michigan~~ Regiment of United States was enlisted by [illegible] of the 18th Regiment of Mich. Vol. at [illegible] on the 24th day of August 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born near Franklin in the State of Vermont is thirty One years of age, five feet seven inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Said Soldier was wounded at Shiloh April 6th 1862 and has been in hospital since

STATION: Camp Dennison Ohio

DATE: December 20th 1862.

John T. Carpenter
1st Lieut. U.S.S.S.
~~Commanding Company.~~
Field & Staff

I, ~~SURGEON~~, hereby certify, that I have carefully examined the said Jerome Conant of ~~Captain~~ [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. VIII, p. 293, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Gun shot wound of groin, rendering walking difficult and painful degree of disability 1/2

John T. [illegible]
~~Surgeon~~
1st Lieut. & Asst. Surg. U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of January 1863, at Cincinnati Ohio

By order of T. S. Bowbank
Col 2nd Ind Cavl
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Fulton County— Callaway State— Missouri

(A. G. O. No. 60, A. D. '61.) (DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]
Capt & A.D.C.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jerome L. Conant

Private Company A

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Watkins Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jerome L. Conant (Salisbury Missouri)

Rank, Private, Company C, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near
Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862

Index & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson
8-28-77 Clerk.

516

Corcoran, Michael.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

517

Conditt, John

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77572126	26	
2	77572269	27	
3	77573602	28	
4	77573697	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Corbit

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 53 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Due from enrollment, 186 ; drawn since $ 33 69/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Detached Service at Louisville Ky since Enrollment Without Pay Due to Date from which he was mustered out

Book mark: [illegible]

Barracks

(361) Copyist

18 Mo.

John C. Tuttle

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Mustered in as a Private June 11th 1864 Present

Book mark:

Sanderson

(8*8) Copyist

C 1 — Mo.

John C. Crandell

Appointed [illegible] Pvt —

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Month [illegible] Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 29 1864

Where born Canada

Age 33 years Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue Hair Brown

Complexion Light Height 5 ft 5 in

When mustered Dec 29 1864

Where mustered St Louis

Bounty paid $ Due $

Where credited

Company [illegible]

Remarks Substitute for Wm H. Wilson drafted in County Co F 47th Mo. Not enlisted Con.

Book mark

Loan

APR. 14 1891
7757069

Lt Gen'l

C[illegible] 1st Mo.

John Crandell

Age [illegible] Sol

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Enlisted Men and Substitutes forwarded

For [illegible] Regt Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

Cond'g Capt [illegible] Co [illegible] Regt

Where born Canada

Age 33 Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 24 1861

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue Hair brown

Complexion Lig[illegible] Height 5' [illegible]"

When mustered Dec 24 1861

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100 Due $ 100

Where enlisted

Company and regiment assigned

Remarks Jack Grundy Co.

Rec'd W. W Wilson

* [illegible]

Roll [illegible]

[illegible]

Cavalry Depot Co.

....., Co. K Reg't Mass. I.

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

Office Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

186 .

DONALDSON, JAMES H.,
Captain in charge of office.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Office Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., [illegible] 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

518

Conivan, Michael

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

519 or Jahiel J

Conn, Jehial

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 0 3 4 3	26	
2	7 7 7 0 4 1 0	27	
3	7 7 7 0 5 6 9	28	
4	7 7 7 0 5 8 4	29	
5	7 7 7 0 6 6 3	30	
6	7 7 7 0 7 3 8	31	
7	7 7 7 0 8 1 4	32	
8	7 7 7 0 8 7 8	33	
9	7 7 7 0 9 3 2	34	
10	7 7 7 0 9 8 0	35	
11	7 7 7 1 0 2 8	36	
12	7 7 7 1 1 7 8	37	
13	7 7 7 1 1 3 2	38	
14	7 7 7 1 1 8 4	39	
15	7 7 7 1 2 8 9	40	
16	7 7 7 1 3 0 6	41	
17	7 7 7 1 3 1 7	42	
18	7 7 7 1 3 8 1	43	
19	7 7 7 1 4 4 4	44	
20	7 7 7 1 5 2 9	45	
21	7 7 7 1 5 8 5	46	
22	7 7 7 1 6 1 3	47	
23	7 7 7 1 7 6 3	48	
24	7 7 7 1 8 5 5	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(261) Copyrighted.

(18 Mo.

Private [illegible] Brown

Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signed) [illegible]

(Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

Serial No. [illegible]

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $5.00 for Transportation, and Hat for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Roll

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

(858) (Signature)

( ) 18 | Mo.

Private J. Crain

Co. H, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

( ) Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last Muster Roll in Com. Stated Joined Co. Dec. Enlisted Term 3 Yrs. Age 24 yrs. Descriptive Roll by Mustering Officer St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

D. C. Coulter

(858) (Signed)

18 | Mo.

..... Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(18-)

18 | Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: .....

(1858) Copyright

1 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyright.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(2[illegible]) [illegible] Copyist.

(C 18 Mo.

[illegible] Corp.

Co't, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] enlisted in Vet. Vol. U. S. Mo. Sept. 19, 63. Promoted Corp't by Reg't order [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(356) (Copyrighted.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible]

1 Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent... [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] Final Statements given

Transferred in Vet. Vol. C. O. No. 191 C.S. 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

((18 Mo.

[illegible] Conn

Lieut, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(80-) [illegible] Copyist.

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85m) [illegible] Copyist.

(C) 18 Mo.

Gabriel [illegible]

Sergt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(858) Copyist.

C... 18 Mo.

...ull ... C...

...Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 ...

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(856) Copyist.

[illegible] 18 Mo.

[illegible]

3 [illegible] Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 13 | Mo.

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

C | 18 | Mo.

Cyrenus J. Cum

Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fisher

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... .

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(83) .....

18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted] 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Mo.

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark: ...

(36)

18 Mo.

C 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186/.

Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Dunn, Jahiel J.

Sgt. Co. D 18 Reg't Ind.

57 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jahill Conn

Sergeant Company G

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing,

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jahill Conn. Putnam County, Missouri

Rank. Sergeant. Company. G. Regiment. 18th

Arm. Infantry. State. Missouri

Place of casualty. Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty. Wounded. Not stated

Date of casualty. April 6th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment.
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade. Division. Corps. dated In the field near
Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862.

Index & Package 1.

W. L. Davidson
8-31-77

Clerk.

Hospital Number 2775 { 75 / 5

Name Jehiel G. Crum

Age 23 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Corydon Iowa

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } Mary A. Crum Corydan Iowa

Rank Sergt Co. G Regiment 18th Wis Inf

When admitted Feb 13th 1864

From what source Schofield Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Varicella

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[*Here note important complications and all operations.*]

RESULT AND DATE.

Office of Ass't Quartermaster, U. S. Military Railroad Transportation,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Nashville, Tenn., [illegible] 1864

[illegible]

PAYMASTER U. S. ARMY.

Louisville, Ky:

I have this day furnished transportation to [illegible] of

Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible] from Nashville,

Tennessee to Louisville, Kentucky, on furlough, distance 185 miles, at cost to Government $ 3.80,

Three Dollars and Eighty Cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. B. Stevens

Captain and A. Q. M.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Railroad Transportation Department.

Louisville, Ky., Nov 2 1864

Major

Sir:

I have the honor of notifying you that I have furnished

Saml L. Conn G. Company,

18th Regiment Ills — with transportation

from this city to Leavenworth Kans Cost $ 9 63

to be deducted from his pay.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt Servant

Capt. and A. Q. M.

To the District Paymaster.

No. 711

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 5 — 1864.

Name, Gabriel Jasperson

Rank, 1st Sergeant

Where gone, Putnam Co Ohio

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nahid D. Conn desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm. Smallwood
Capt.

N. D. Conn

No. 1

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

February 1 1864

By Capt. Wm Smallwood

To serve Three Years

Regiment of Mounted Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Co.

Regt of Mounted Infantry

Enlisted at Pulaski Tenn

1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—re-enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment begins to-day. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am

of ....., in the County of ....., and State of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF Athens —

I, Asbel H. Conn born in Athens
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a ____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, Asbel H Conn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Athens "Ala"
this (14th) day of February 1864. } J. J. Conn
BEFORE: Brig Gen'l Chief Surg
Dept. Tenn. Army Geo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L B Fouts
Surgn 18th Regt Ills Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Asbel H Conn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C O'Hennessy Capt
18th Regiment of Ills Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A G O No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 14th day of February, 1864, at Athens Ala

P. C. Bruce
Lieut 18th Regt Ills Vol

529

Conn, Samuel

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 2 4 2 0	26	
2	4 4 4 . 5 7 1 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186/.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) (Copyrid.

18 Mo.

Pvt. , Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 25, 64
at Ozarka Mo. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Recd

Entered

(Mus.) (Capt.)

Lowe Samuel

P, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

29

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis April 11th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

COMPARED W/ RECORDS

By order of Major General [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

Nathaniel Colby, was enlisted by C. S. Haven, of the 18th Regiment of Ohio Vols— at Wyoming Sullivan County, Mo. on the Twenty-eighth day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Athens County in the State of Ohio, is Twenty-one (21) years of age, five feet eight inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Regiment was drawing from Virginia
Was in Camp on Hard frozen Ground
Was at St Joseph at Brigade Hospital
Company (G) Then Commanded by C. S. Haven

Last Office roll closed July 2/64

Paul E. Hunter
Commanding Company.

DATE: 28th day of March, 1862

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Nathaniel Colby of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]

[illegible] Company, [ ] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of Inf. Vols at Pittsville Pulaman County, Ohio. on the twenty-sixth day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Athens County in the State of Ohio, is twenty-nine (29) years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *(Here consult directions in Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

On the 17th of January while the Regiment was moving from Winton Missouri Mo Co'n on Frozen ground he was assigned on hard frozen Ground Was Blocked his Leg he was left in St Joseph at Brigade Hospital Congestion of Lungs. The Company was then Commanded by Lt S Irony But Lately Removed

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1154, p. 245, and Instructions on Form 12, p. 299, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* [illegible]

[illegible]
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 16th day of April 1862 at [illegible]

Signed at St Louis Mo May 26th 1862

[illegible]
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *pensionable* case for pension, a special case must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Town—Wyoming County—Jefferson State—Ohio

[DUPLICATES.]

Conn, William 521

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77-5-4-2	26	
2	77-5-4-5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

____, 186-.

Where born ____

Age ____ y'rs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186-.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ 3 years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186-.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $____.00; due $____.00

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

18 Mo.

William Wise

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. R. F. dated

St Louis Mo. Nov , 186x.

Where born Virginia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Nov 21, 186x.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Thomas C. Fletcher 4th Ward St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Clerk

Capt.

APR. 14 7756462 1891 ☆

522

Conaughey, Asa P

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 79-C-A-60(8)74

See also

523

Comshue, Aaron

Co. E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 1945 a-a 1012 R 173

See also

524

+ Connaughy, Aaron P

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766073	26	
2	7766713	27	
3	7766811	28	
4	7766711	29	
5	7767013	30	
6	7767143	31	
7	36633963	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7946 A.A. 18 Co E B 173

✓ See also

Patrick Donaughey
Co. E, 8 Regt. Vet. Res. Corps.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1945 – 2 – 1843.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Nov. 17, 1865.

Discharge of desertion
rescinded. He was
admitted to Douglas
Barracks, Ind. Hos-
pital, St. Louis, Mo.
June 19, 1862 for
treatment for Debility
transferred to and
entered Jefferson
Hospital Douglas
Barracks, Mo. June
28, 62 with Chronic
Diarrhoea and dis-
charged for disability
Dec. 11, 62."

E 18 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A 18 Mo.

Allen Mowbray

Corp., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 1862 from Jefferson Barracks

Book mark: Sick at St. Louis Mo. Dec 1862 from Jefferson Barracks

(7858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Capt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached M.D., Hospital at St Louis Mo. May 1, 62

Book mark:

(Sig.) (Copyist.)

C 18 Mo.

Union Company

Corpl, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND REGISTER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(2)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Owen T. Connaughy

Capt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Capt. on the 15th of Feb. 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1st Lieut. [illegible]

.....

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Orion P. Connaughy

Co. K, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Nov 2 1861 at Pinnacle Mo for 3 yrs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND MONTHS ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sign) Copyist.

Donnaughy, Aaron.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5152 L 15 R

20

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 12th, 1863.

This is accepted as rejoining to Baxter P. Connaughton Sergt Co. E, 18th Regiment Missouri Vols., who was discht. Dec. 6th, 1862, at St Louis Mo.

By order of the Secretary of War:

R. Williams
Assistant Adjutant General.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Baxter P. Connaughton
a corporal Co(E.) 18th
Missouri Regt of Inf. Vols.

Enlisted on the Twenty first day of August
at St Louis Mo.
Dec 2, '62

Approved
Surgeon
Med. Director

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Dec 4 1862

To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen Curtis

R M Elliott
Lieut and A A G

Received (A. G. Office) ..... , 186

B1172.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Corporal, Aaron Connaughy of Captain S. K. Scott's Company, [A.] of the 18th Missouri Regiment of United States Inf. Vols., was enlisted by J. G. Clark, of the 18th Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vols at Kennville on the 21st day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born in , , , in the State of Pennsylvania, is 40 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

Has done no duty since June.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Aaron Connaughy of Captain S. K. Scott's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1184, p. 216, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhea, contracted in March 1862. Is anemic and has imbecility of the heart.

Convalescent Hospitals

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 29th 1862. B Darrah *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this 8th day of December 1862, at St. Louis, Mo in Charge

Henry Clay Dean
Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

525

Connor, C. C.

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757120	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 1st Mo.

C. C. Green

Appears with pass Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Where born Ireland

Age 25 Yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 28 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 Years

Eyes Grey hair Bl.

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft 8½ In

When mustered in Dec 28 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ Due Gov't $

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 2 Dist & Sub Dist

Pris C. J. Green

Lieut

Adjt

APR 14 7757110 1891

526

Conrad. Zachariah

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; due soldier $ [illegible]; drawn since $ 26.00

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(3rd)

Copyist

18 Mo.

[redacted]

Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Pay Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[redacted]

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 5.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
(Enrolled & Mustered in
Rec'd at St Louis
Oct for 1 yr)

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(16)

Copyist.

527

Conrad, Zachariah

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

4 18 Mo.

Private Conrad

Unit, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 : drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100, due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100: due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Mount without
-out leave since June 10/65
No descriptive present when
M O of organization

Book mark:

(261, Copyist.

6 18 Mo.

Zachariah Conrad

Sergt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not reported for duty

Book mark:

(35*) Copyist.

No. 1

Appointment

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Muster Roll dated

Dec 20 1864

Dec 20 1864

Dec 20 1864

Dec 20 1864

Remarks

Men.

Enclosed Consul

Appointed with rank of Col

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

For the [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

and dropped from the rolls June 4 1865

Where born Indiana

Age 30 yrs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Dec 26 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Hazel Hair Brown

Complexion Ruddy Height 5 ft 6 in

When mustered in Dec 26 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ [illegible] dated [illegible]

Where credited

Company [illegible]

Remarks 3 Regt. S. Enrolled Mo.

F M Burke

[illegible]

Book mark

Lucas

528

Conway, Edwin J

Co. F & S, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lt. & Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Conway (A. L.)
Co. Veterans

C 18 Mo.

Edwin S. Grey

Rank Adjt, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March – April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered this enlistment to enable him to reenlist the detachment of 2nd Lt. at Cavalry and left this Post April 23 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

(357) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edwin + Emma

Rank Asst. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay the from date of Commission.

Book mark:

Lexington

(357) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Edwin L. Emery

Rank- 2d Lieut, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected Jan. 1st, 1863 vice Lieut. Smith Dis. Joined Co. at Corinth Miss. for the Term of Enlistment (Original Record at Corinth Miss)

Book mark:

Enlistment

(357) Copyist.

C ... Mo.

... Calvary

... Co. ... Reg't Missouri ...

Age ... years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

... the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Dec ..., 186?.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has ... Leaves by order of the Adjutant General of Missouri ...

Book mark:

... Captain.

(21)

Conway Edwards.

L, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 3
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sherman

Resignation

U. S. A.

Tenders his Resignation,
to take effect when
relieved by regular officer.

RESIGNATION OF

Captain, 2d Battalion, 16th Regiment
U. S. Infantry.

Accepted [illegible] 186[illegible]
By order of Major General

See Special Orders No. 21, Extract V Headquarters
Department and Army of the Tennessee.

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,

NEWBERN, N. C. April 24, 1865.

The resignation was accepted by order of Major General *Sherman* then Commanding Department, and this letter was found filed with other records at these Head Quarters and is in accordance with Circular No. 34, War Department A. G. O. series of 1863, respectfully forwarded to the Assistant General, U. S. A. Washington, D. C.

Jno. A. Rawlins
Assistant Adjutant General.

In the absence of Major General *Howard*, Commanding in the field.

C #364-1863.

Headquarters, Department & Army of the Tennessee
Bridgeport, Ala. Dec. 26, 1863.

Special Orders
No. 31

Extract.

× × ×

The resignation of 1st Lieut & Adj't, Edwin J. Conway 18th Infty. Mo. Vols. is hereby accepted to take effect April 1st 1863. He having on that day accepted an appointment as 2d Lieut U.S. 4th ~~Infantry~~.

By order of
Major General W. T. Sherman
(Signed) R. M. Sawyer
Asst. Adj't. General.

A.G.O.R.
Special
Orders

Hd Qrs Mil. Div of the Miss.

In the field Chattanooga Tenn.

Nov 12th 1863.

Respy referred to Maj. Gen.

W. T. Sherman, Comdg.

Dept of the Tennessee

By order of Maj. Gen. Thomas

Asst Adjt Gen

[illegible]

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office U. S. V.

Benton Barracks Mo. December 11th 1862

Capt. T. O. Barri
U. S. V. Officer
St Louis, Mo.
Capt.

In Compliance with the instructions from Col W. D. Wood, actg. Asst. Genl of Mo., please muster into Service Edwin J. Conway as 1st Lieut & Adjt of the 15th Regt Infty. Mo Vols to rank from the 4th inst. vice Wm A. Edgar, killed in action at Shiloh April 6th 1862.

Yours very Respectfully
Wd E Bonneville
Col U S A
Chief M. & D. Officer.

Adj. Gen's Office
Washington, 6 Dec. 1862

Miss. — State of Texas
Withdrawn D.
Adj. Sept 5 Inf.

Application for
Stony Company, Mississippi
Regiment 18th Infantry Mo. Vols.
Do. Thirteenth
Infantry Mo. Vols.
File

Application
for appointment
of Lt.
in the
Regiment.

Letter
A. G. O. 12 Dec. 1862
Ltr.

Application for appointment
of Lt.

Letter to Gov. Dec 8 1.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 6 December 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith a Commission for Edward [illegible] Commissary and 1st Lieutenant of 15th Infantry. When taken you will please cause him to be sworn and forward the same to this office without unnecessary delay.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Your Obt. Svt.

[illegible]
Mo. Adjutant General.

Major U.S.A. 11th Iowa.
U.S. Grant
Department of Ohio.
Cincinnati
Ohio.

Re Dec State of Mo
A. G. O. Dec 4/62

W. D. Wood
A. A. G.

Notice of Commission of
C. C. Conway as 1st Lieut
& Adj. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

Oct 1956. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov 1961. This paper was originally in a book of Special Papers. The book was broken up in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Eight Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Rec'd Dec 4/62

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. 4 Dec 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Edwin J Conway

has this day been Commissioned from these Head Quarters

as 1st Lieutenant & Adjutant of

Company

18th Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from this date

vice Wm A Ridgway killed in Action at Chickasaw Bayou Miss.

[illegible]

Adjt. Adjutant General.

Lieut. E. J. C. Roseville U.S.A

~~Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi~~

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ____

State of Missouri.

Name ____

Rank ____ Regiment ____

Arm ____

Casualty ____

Day ____ Month ____ Year ____

Cause of casualty ____

No. and name of the order awarding resignation, &c. ____

Remarks ____

____

Clerk.

(1744)

524

Coogan, William Henry

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775662	26	
2	775619	27	
3	775903	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(| 18 | Mo.

Private, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 23, 1864.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Enlisted.

Book mark: .....

2nd edition.

(354) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Regt Missouri ... Roll dated

..., 186-.

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186-.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Complexion ... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186-.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(3405) Copyist.

APR.14 7756862 1891

530

Coogens, Wm Henry

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	[illegible]	28	Wm Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

531

Cook, Franklin

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C 18 Mo.

Franklin Cook

Pvt. , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky., Nov 2, 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Pay due for Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville Tenn May 2/65 of Consumption Rec'd Final Stmt from Dept to 2 Nov 65

Book mark:

Linnen

(3c1) Copyist.

G 18 Mo.

Smith Cord

Pvt , Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Jefferson City Mo 3/16

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. K

Cpl

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into Service Jan 1st 1863

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C 1st Mo.

Franklin County

Appears with [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Muster Division. Roll dated

Greencastle Pa. Dec 21 1864

Where born Centre Co Pa.

Age 28 yrs. Occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible] 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel Hair Black

Complexion Fair Height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 21 186 .

Where mustered in Camp Curtin Pa.

Bounty paid $ [illegible] Dec 8 1864

Where credited

Company [illegible] was paid

Remarks Transferred from Battery B 1st Regt Pa Heavy Artillery

Book mark

Lucas

340c Copyist

Cook. Franklin

D , Co. K . 18 Reg't Mo.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

256

Name and number of person interred.	Franklin Cook
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	3820
Regiment, rank, and company	Privat Co K 1st Ma
Residence before enlistment	Gentryville Gentry co Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married Rebecca Cook same place
Cause of death	Consumption
Age of the deceased	38 years
Nativity	Mo.
References and remarks	

Date of death and burial . . . . May 2nd , 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Knapsacks One — Boots pr and
Great Coat One — Stockings pr and
Blankets Two — Bonds $18.35
~~Haversack~~ Cartridge Box and — Exhibits Dollars
Cap and — & Thirty five cents
Drawers pr Two
Shirts and
Drawers pr Two

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name.

Rank *Company.* *Regiment*

Arm. *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the proofs necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and preparing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he is to receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

SEC. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the person [illegible] to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to [illegible] the same.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 27 1898

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Private. Franklin Cook

15th Regt of Pa Infty Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to every Volunteer Soldier or seaman who may be [illegible] upon the Rolls of the United States, and who has never given [illegible] due to him, and the captain or other commanding officer of the company will certify to the fact of such delivery. The original certificate with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to [illegible] and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have it [illegible] the Paymaster; the latter only retaining the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the muster roll [illegible] mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, [illegible] descriptive list, if he has one, should be [illegible] the Soldier these statements, and endorse upon [illegible] fact by the officer. The [illegible] the time for which the Soldier was allowed [illegible] the clothing account, and all other [illegible] same to correspond exactly [illegible] mitted to the Company Commander [illegible] data necessary for a full understanding of [illegible] muster roll upon which the Soldier is discharged. The [illegible] the portion of the Soldier's account may be stated upon the rolls of these muster rolls, and the Soldier [illegible] may be done but at the time of his discharge, and which may [illegible] on his first final statements from the last that [illegible] connected. The accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department, &c.

NOTE 4.—All charges for loss or injury to ordnance [illegible] other property, commutation charges, etc., and upon [illegible] Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities [illegible] States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] the muster roll on which he is discharged, [illegible] ed, as well as the final statement, other [illegible] collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for [illegible] men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or [illegible] duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the exact [illegible] as the case may be. If the Soldier is a [illegible] would [illegible] after the words [illegible] the [illegible] must be given on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Franklin Cook, a Private of Captain A. L. Enoch Company (C) of the 18th Regiment of Enlisted Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Carter State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for ~~service and~~ was ~~enrolled~~ (see Note 9) on the 21st day of November, 1864, at St Louis Mo. by Capt Dawson, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of November, 1864, at St Louis Mo, by Capt Dawson; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Fire at Point Island Ky Feb 22 1865 & Exchanged Prisoner Camp Chase Ohio New York Harbor May 2nd 1865 & Exchanged

~~The said~~ ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ ~~, to include the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, and ~~has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to enlisted~~ ~~persons by the Regulations of the Army.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 59 59/100 dollars, since the ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100 dollars advanced~~ BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on an army service~~ ~~100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~ Cash and Citizen Clothing $14.20

~~100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with~~ TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge ~~to~~ ~~; and he has been~~ Subsisted for Traveling ~~to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ ~~, 186~~.

He is indebted to ~~, Sutler,~~ ~~100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ ~~, Laundress,~~ ~~100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Leavenworth Ks, this 17th day of June 1865.

Charles Enoch

1st Lt 18th Mo Inf

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No 86—First.]

INVENTORY

of the effects of Private
Franklin Cook
late of Co. L 15 Regiment
Vermont Vols who died
at Lincoln Hospital Washington D.C.
1864

Inventory of the effects of Private Franklin Cook

Company L

15 Regiment Vermont Vols

who died on the 3rd day of December

1864 at Lincoln Hospital Washington D.C.

Cap 1

Dress Coat 1

Overcoat 1

Jacket 1

Trowsers ..... 1 pair

Shirts 2

Drawers ..... 2 pair

Boots, pr ..... 1 pair

Shoes, pr ..... 1 pair

Stockings ..... 2 pair

Blanket 1

Haversack 1

Canteen 1

Knapsack 1

Haversack 1

Canteen 1

Musket 1

Bayonet 1

Cartridge Box 1

Belt 1

Money & Papers found in Knapsack

[illegible]

Grant U. S. Army General Hospital.

Nashville Tenn May 1864

Assistant Adjutant General

Commanding Officer Company

Regt.

I have to inform you that Private Franklin Cook of your Company, died in this hospital on the 2nd day of May 1864 of Consumption

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account. and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

P. Vanderwerker

Surgeon U. S. Vols

In charge of General Hospital.

Inventory of the effects of Franklin Cook Private Company K 13th Regiment Maine V.V. who died in the General Hospital Point Lookout Md. May 2nd 1865

Caps	Knit	Blankets	
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoat		Canteens	
Jacket		Haversacks	
Trowsers		Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs		Belt	
Shoes, prs		Money	Six dollars and fifty cents
Stockings			

INVENTORY

of the effects of Franklin Cook Private Company K 13th Regiment Maine V.V. who died at General Hospital Point Lookout Md. May 2nd 1865

Cook, Harry 532 or Henry

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 5 4 2	26	
2	7 5 6 5 2 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

C 18 Mo.

..... Corp'l .....

..... Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Louisville Ky. since Muster. by order of Secretary of War. Furnished when mustered out of Regiment. Loeul

Book mark:

Chandler

(301) Copyist.

APR. 15 7768629 1891

(Enrollment, Muster in and age not stated)

18 Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

533

Cook, Joseph S

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Pvt. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 6 4 2 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

....., Co...., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period .....years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(856) Copyist.

Cook, Robert E

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 2 5-6 5-3 2	26	
2	7 7 5-6 4 6 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1[illegible] Mo.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Miss[illegible] Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible]; 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible]; due $[illegible]100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3405) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756460 1891

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(4606) Copyist.

535

Cook, Thomas S

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77-7176	26	
2	77-7177	27	
3	77-7178	28	
4	77-7179	29	
5	77-7180	30	
6	77-7181	31	
7	77-7182	32	
8	77-7183	33	
9	77-7184	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

APR. 14 7757538 1891

C

18 Mo.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 , drawn since $29.67 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyright

APR. 15 7770248 1891

C 18 Mo.

T. A. Cook

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Paroled Prisoners)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(844) Copyist.

18 Mo.

James S. Clark

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present examined by Mus Lieut Nov & Dec

Accepted

Book mark:

Thomas

(858) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

T. A. Cook

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for March 1st, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist

C 14 Mo.

Thomas J. Cook

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Dec 2, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co. Mo.

Age 37 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 2, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted on Vet Roll
Dec 2 1864.

Book mark:

Harrison
Colonel.

(340) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Thomas J. Cook

Appointed [illegible] 1864 as

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 B[illegible] Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Good Night Lawrence Kansas, 1864

Where born, Sullivan Co Mo.

Age 37 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel ; hair Sandy

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 28 , 186

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 300 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company [illegible] assigned

Remarks 2 Sub 2 Sub Dft Mo drafted

Book mark:

Lucas

(3486) copyist

Cook, Thomas L

[illegible], Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	62	21	53
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	194		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	66	16	44
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	56	"	44
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	13		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	440	70	32	222
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6			

16.17

Cook Thomas S. Pvt Co F 18 N.C. Regt. Inf.

Captured at Bentonville N.C. March 21, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., Brot from Smithfield N.C. March 22, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible], 186 , of [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 31, 1865

Paroled at Delaware & Ordered to hosp March 30, 1865; reported sick 7 June 65

Sent to Balto Md. Apl 2 65 to Date he returned Apl 6 65

Clo. March 31 65

Copied by [illegible]

(Over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 3, 186 5, for 5 days; returned June 10, 186 5;
~~deserted~~ " " 16, 186 " Mustered out at Milwaukee Wis
July 21 65.

Enrolled as Thomas S. Cook Pvt Co. F 11 Wis.
Vol

Surname, Cook or Cooke, not borne on rolls Co. F 18 Wis Vols. 1864.

Gen Case 609 201 Wm Cook

Copied by [illegible] 10 8 91.

Adjutant General's Office,
October 12, 1877.

This is accepted as referring to
[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regt, [illegible] Vols.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

536

Cooksey. Claiborne

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 3 8 2 5	26	
2	3 7 7 3 9 2 7	27	
3	3 7 7 5 8 1 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Clinton County

22, Co. —, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Feb'y 1863, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Sept 25, 186 1.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(2344) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

Calvin Cockey

[redacted], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered September 1st 1861 in Jefferson County Iowa

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Corrected

C 18 Mo.

Clinton County

. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lacede Mo Camp Gibson Nov 1st, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 186 1.

Where Cedar Falls Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent sick when in Jefferson City Mo on Recruiting service Company Cedar Falls

Book mark:

Enlisted

(856) Copyist.

Cool, Hendrix 537

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Printed | Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7777382	26	
2	777738	27	
3	77773	28	
4	7777	29	
5	7777	30	
6	7777	31	
7	7777	32	
8	7777	33	
9	7777	34	
10	7777	35	
11	7777	36	
12	7777	37	
13	7777	38	
14	7777	39	
15	7777	40	
16	7777	41	
17	7777	42	
18	7777	43	
19	7777	44	
20	7777	45	
21	7777	46	
22	7777	47	
23	7777	48	
24	37763	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 37-9-0-1-1-0(E3)88.

See also

C 18 Inf

Sanders Geo
Co C 18 Regt Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3949 C 1888

A. G.

~~Record and Pension~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 12, 1889.

The charge of desertion against this man on roll for Sept & Oct 1862 is removed. Remarks of Clerk who made [illegible] dated Feb 1862 for 2 days. He was absented to Com[illegible] from Camp of Depot Co C June 3d 1862, with permission, diagnosis Chronic Rheumatism, which is continued from June 3d to July 2d 1862, not to Com[illegible] was absent sick from July 2d to Dec 1st 1862, when he was admitted to gen[illegible] Hospital was with permission diagnosis Chronic Rheumatism, and was returned to duty February 21st 1863

[illegible]

Asst [illegible] Surgeon

Co. 18 Mo.

Hendrick Lane

1st, Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn., [illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $62 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(349) Copyist.

18 Mo.

..... , Co. ..... , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..... , 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Veteran Vol

Pvt Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: Non Veteran

Re-enlisted veteran

at Chattanooga Tenn

Dec 31st 1864

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

City ____ Enlisted

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(over) Corrected.

16 18 Mo.

Barnes Cpl

Co. I, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Hon. Discharge

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Barnes

(Sig.) Corporal.

6 18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 18 Reg't M[illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Corrected.

6 18 Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

6 18 Mo.

Hendrix Wm

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Cahawba Alabama since Dec 2

Book mark:

Bethel

(Sig.) Colonel

G 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(238) Copyist.

6 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 Mo.

, Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Mustered

[illegible] 1st Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. I, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Sign) [illegible] Colonel.

Co. G. 1st Mo.

Frederick Ford

Co. L. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due U. S., $ .....00 for.....

.....

Remarks: Returned to Ranks
from Co. G. 1st Regiment
by Lieut Commanding.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sign) .....

Colonel.

5 1st Mo.

Kendrick Ford

Sergt Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sept Feb 1st 1863 Transferred to Quartermasters Detailed as Steamboat Clerk

Book mark:

Bonsall
Lieut. Col.

C 18 Mo.

Private Cook

Co. [illegible] 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible] 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of Gen Dept Sept 27 1862

Book mark:

Russell

Colonel

18 Mo.

Hendrix Lieut

Capt. Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Home
Surrendered Dec 6th.
Battle at Shiloh Apr.
6th & 7th 62

Book mark:

Recruiting Officer.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

([illegible] (

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Colonel.

(18 Mo.

A. [illegible] Cook

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed 4 Co
[illegible] appointed
Jan 1st 1862
Died [illegible] while in actual
[illegible] & [illegible] Absent with
Leave Illness

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Corrected.

(18 Mo.

Conduit Cook

Sergt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed 3rd Sergeant

Jan'y 1st 1864

Book mark:

Initials

Colonel

C 18 Mo.

Cowdrey Cook

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered with Company

November 1st 1861

Book mark:

(Sig.) Lieutenant

Approved.

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Corl

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville Camp Logan, March 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1st, 1861.

Where Rolla Phelps County Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Cleared with Corps Pro Quartermaster Dept. Commencing Feb 1st 1861

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

538

Kool, Samuel

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book M

See a'so

✓ Cooley, 539 Dill

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

✓

See also

C— 18 Mo.

Bill Conley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died at St Louis, Hosp. Apr 7, 1862 Final Statement dated 1/p:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Chapp

(358) Asst.

Co. 18 Mo.

Dill Cooley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospl-
at St Louis Mo
Febry 22. 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

(3578) Print.

C — 18 Mo.

Pvt Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since Feb 22, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

(Sig.)

C — 18 Mo.

Bill Conley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S [illegible].

Book mark:

(Signed)

C 18 Mo.

Mike Conley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson Barracks Mo Oct 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enoch

(356) Copyist.

Cooley, Bill

C. Co. B. 18 Reg't Md.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards —
Burial Records —
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge —
C. M. Charges —
Med. Certificates —
Descriptive Lists —
Final Statements —
Furloughs —
Med. Des. Lists —
Orders —

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l —
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) — /
Confinement —
Contracts —
Death or Effects —
Desertions —
Discharge from Hosp'l —
Discharge from Service —
Duty —
Furlough —
Med. Examination —
Misc. Information —
Pay or Clothing —
Personal Reports —
Rank —
Transfer to Hosp'l —
Transfer to V. R. C. —
Transportation —

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* B *Regiment:* 15

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

/

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

/

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

Bill Cooley
23 B. & C°
(April 7. 22
Nat H. Harris et al

5th Ward (Ores)

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. Lilli Cooley

Date of Death. [illegible]

Place of Death. [illegible]

Name of Company. [illegible]

Name of Regiment. [illegible]

Age (if known.) [illegible]

Cause of Death. [illegible]

Height of Deceased. [illegible]

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

[illegible]

Cooly, Thompson

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Roll [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(801) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(Sig.) .....

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

18 Mo.

Morgan City

Lt [illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Mob to date for muster
last [illegible] Co.
dec 31st 64

Book mark: [illegible]

(368) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(368) [illegible]

(18 Mo.

Thomas Cosby

Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug. , 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Last last paid to date

Hallowell Co. Ky. to date

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(3858) Adjutant

(18 Mo.

Thompson Crosby

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Inst. 1st Installment of Bounty paid $16.00

Book mark:

Valentine

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

18 Mo.

[redacted] Co. B 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

C 18 Mo.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted] 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186-.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(Over)

18 Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Supposed, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 18 Mo.

[redacted], Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(358) [redacted]

Mo.

, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

C 18 Mo.

Private Cavalry

C , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35a)

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Conley

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ennis

(Sign.) Capt.

C. 1 Mo.

Christian Conley

C 3 , Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

F. C. Ellegood

(858)

C. 18 Mo.

Thompson Cooley

Pvt. , Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(855) Capt.

C. 18 Mo.

Co. "B" 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Elliott

(Sig.)

(18 Mo.

of Newton County

Pvt. Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent ..... (2) Dec last

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(65) ..... Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Thomas Cooley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Enroll, Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Thompson Cooley

Pvt, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dickin hospital
Panamah Fever
Wounded in the Action
of Pittsburg Landing
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(Sig.) Knuth Capt.

(18 Mo.

(, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ?-

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35a) ..... Capt.

C 18 Mo.

Thompson Corley

Pvt , Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolf

C 18 Mo.

Thurston Cody

Capt , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Up Town Saint Louis Mo Nov 14, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 186 .

Where Fulton Co Mo

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Thurston

Copyist.

( ) Mo.

..... , Co. ... , ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2445) Copyist.

Emily Thompson

P, Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	1
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

2 1 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Tennessee

Claim No. [illegible]

[illegible] (Name) Cooley

....., Co. C, 1st Reg't Inf. Mo.

To Mustering Div. Sept. 1, 1916.

For Final

Filed alone.

Filed P. P. Journal.

Journal
Vol 2
Fo.

Cyd. Stmt made.
✓ 4 cards filed.
✓ 1 P. P. "

Statement furnished 9-11, 1916.

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Jul. Mar. 13—[illegible]

w—241

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thompson Cooly

Private Company B

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thompson Cooly (Putnam County) Missouri

Rank. Private . Company B . Regiment. 18th

Arm. Infantry . State. Missouri

Place of casualty. Pittsburg Landing Tennessee

Nature of casualty. Wounded; Shot in Shoulder

Date of casualty. April 6 & 7th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment.

Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry

Brigade. Division. Corps. Dated In the field near

Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862

Order & Package 1.

D. L. Davidson

8-29-77 Clerk.

No. [illegible]

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1814.

Name, Thompson Cooley

Rank, Private

Where going, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be dated in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do Declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: ....

No. ..... Enlisted ..... 18..., to serve ..... Regiment of ..... Company ( ). Last served in Company ( ) ..... Regiment of ..... Entered service ..... Age ..... Born in ..... Occupation ..... Eyes ..... Hair ..... Complexion ..... Height ..... feet ..... inches. Remarks: .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

A G O No. 744 7s

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____ in the State of _____ aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186_, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186_, Before _____ } Thompson Coley

Capt Co. "D" 18th Regt Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S B. Hunt
Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Wm L Thornton
Capt 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of January 1864, at _____

Wm H Pearson
Lt Col Missouri

541

Cooper, Joseph T

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 7 6 2 5	26	
2	4 7 5 7 7 4 3	27	
3	4 4 5 7 4 6 3	28	
4	4 4 6 5 8 3	29	
5	7 5 7 8 5	30	
6	4 6 6 8 3	31	
7	7 6 6 4 7 1	32	
8	6 7 6 2 6 3	33	
9	4 7 6 6 3 4 7	34	
10	7 7 6 6 4 1 5	35	
11	5 2 4 3 4 1 1 4	36	
12	3 4 6 6 7 1 5 7	37	
13	3 6 7 6 4 1 2 3	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. 18 Mo.

Joseph E. Cooper

Pvt. ——, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Mar 20/64
Laclede Mo
Enlisted in regt
May 1864 Absent sick Reduca
Ga since May 1/64
June 1864 Absent sick in field
hospt since June 8 64
July 1864 Absent sick - hospt
since May 14/64

Book mark:

A.G. Knapp

(846) Copyist.

Co. I 15 Ill Mo

Joseph Cooper
Sgt. Co. A, 15 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 1 Battalion, Convalescents of Fortress Rosecrans.*

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station { Fortress Rosecrans, Murfreesboro, Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled ...., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred - sent to Regt by order of Maj Genl Thomas.

*This battalion was organized from convalescents at Fortress Rosecrans, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and its members were forwarded from time to time to their respective commands under the provisions of G. O. Nos. 52 and 78, War Department, A. G. O., of June 25 and July 18, 1863.—R. and P., 87/971.

Book mark:

Fowler

(520) Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(3884) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

Capt. J. Cooper

Co't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

J. F. Cooper

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Joseph S. Cooper.

Sergt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

S. S. Cooper

(868) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
(Enlisted Dec. [illegible]
at Lexington Dec. [illegible]
Organized at [illegible]
at St. Louis Mo. [illegible])

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Joseph E. Cooper

Pvt, Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: .....

Mustered

(268) Copyist

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(868) Copyright

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Joseph Cooper

Sgt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Commencement Battle)

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Fortress Rosecrans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

Cooper, Joseph

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

A. L. Gibbes

Joseph Cooper
A 1st Lieut

mustered in April
15/61 at St Louis
Mo. by Lt Halleck
Capt Engr U.S. Army
gained Inch rest by Ludlow Mo

Mch 19/15
Adj

Dr Douglas

In regard to these
men who have not undergone
the test of Patriotism and
did not join the Regt
Ed Dec 1
Oct 6 61

Yours

Cooper, William H

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	16874135	31	
7	36633572	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3.3C.Vol.165 Pt 2 p2.2.8

See also

18 Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William H. Cooper

Capt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned Capt
of Co C 18 Reg't Mo Inf
by Gov Gamble

Book mark:

Sutler

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

Co. 18 ~~Wis~~ Ohio

William N. Chapin
Capt. + Chapman, Co. C, 18 Reg't ~~Wisconsin~~ Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... May & June ..., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died June 10th 1864
of wounds received in action May 16th 1864.

† Entered by payroll ...
From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(2568) Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

William C. Cowles

Capt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(82)

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible] Capt., Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Office Muster-in

Dated [illegible], 18[illegible],

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],

vice .....

Notation: [illegible]

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(450) (Copyist.

Cooper, William H

Capt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Kerr

Capt. of Company C

15th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H. Cooper

Rank: Capt. Company: C Regiment: 15th

Arm: Inf. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in action at Shiloh April 6/62.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regimental Roll

RECEIVED.

Dec. 6th, 1862. Reports from died May 4 1862.

of Missouri.

Official list of this Regiment — Roll, Capt. Cooper's Company, April 6/62. [illegible]

F. G. Ferris,

Clerk.

(170.)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in [illegible] records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	[illegible] Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— [illegible]	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Cooper William R	Capt	18	Md	S. C					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

Howard's Battalion Co C 1862 Returned to Camp - 52

Copied by C. F. 1-29-14

Pensions 1882 - 18 3rd Maryland Cavalry

543

Cooter, John W.

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	1st Enlist	28	D
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 307-D-(SB)84

See also

Copeland, George W

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	26	
2	5	27	
3	5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 18 Mo.

Corp. W Copeland

[illegible], Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Cert. of Disability
action Adj. Gen's
Rec'd 20 June.

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyright

C 18 Mo.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 180..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(237) Copyist

Copeland, George W.

C, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Oct. 29th 1863.

Order No. 1116

Passport for P. H. W. Copeland.

Requisition of 18th Inf. No. Vols. to 8 mch.

For

From St. Louis.

To Greensburg Penn.

Nature of service Ins. Off. Penn Schofield Bks.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10, 1865

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] Copeland was enrolled on the 1st day of October, 1863, at St Louis Mo., in Company [illegible], 18 Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 7th day of Oct, 1863, at St Louis Mo., in Company [illegible], 18 Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 1864, he is reported

[illegible] Co. Infy Mo

Sick in Hospital

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

545

Corbier, Charles

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 5 6 6 2 2	26	
2	7 7 5 6 5 8 6	27	
3	7 7 3 4 2 8	28	
4	7 7 3 5 2 3	29	
5	7 7 3 6 1	30	
6	7 7 3 6 7 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

Charles Cosier

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died, Sick in hospital at D. C. June 21 April 65 No Dis furnished when mustered out Clothing acct settled on Rolls

Book mark: Discharged July 3 1865

Bernhard

(361) Copyist.

APR.15 7773699 ✩1891✩

by reason of opacity of Cornea of both eyes Vide D+OR

18 Mo.

Master Cashier

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Sick in hospital at Raleigh N.C. since 21 April 1865 Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Barnham .....

(3—) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Charles Curtis

Cpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl to Hospital Knight N.C. Apr 28/63 Substitute

Book mark:

Brandeau

(8[illegible]) Copyist

18 Mo.

Charles Corbin

Pvt. Co. H, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(35-)

Copyrighted

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Blank) Copyist.

APR. 14 7756586 1914

Graphical notes and
miscellaneous [illegible]
[illegible]

Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri ..... Roll dated

..... 186...

Where born .....

Age ... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... , 186...

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..... , 186...

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(2406) Copyed.

Mosher, Charles
F. Co. H. 18 Reg't Vols.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

Leerbar 186 .

DONALDSON, JAMES H.,
Captain in charge of office.

Gen. Conscr.

18 Aug. 1863.

Office Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., [illegible] 1864.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. "In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the written certificate."

Par 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or some officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent to him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his written endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is approved by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements (including pay and bounty), and forward a copy of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Inf'y

182

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co. "[illegible]"

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH AND CERTIFIED BY ROLLS

N. M. Smith

A. G.

Received (A. G. Office.) July 28. 1865

Adjutant General's Office

Discharge and Service Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

[illegible] Co. [illegible], of Captain [illegible]

[illegible] Company, ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of the United States

[illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] of

the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]

on the 14th day of [illegible], 186-, to serve [illegible] years; he was born

in [illegible] in the State of France, is 33

years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, [illegible] complexion, Blue eyes,

[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Cooper. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible] H Allen

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible]

of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of† Chronic Ophthalmia both eyes Unfit to have since

[illegible] Enlistment [illegible] Recommend Honorable Discharge Cause of Disability,

1/3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

H Allen

[illegible] Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

H Allen

[illegible]

Commanding the Reg't.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town [illegible] *County* [illegible] *State* [illegible]

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Curtis Corbier

18 Regt of Mo. Vol. Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without [illegible]. Final Statements are never given to mere substitutes, [illegible] that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay [illegible] due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding [illegible] will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with the certificates the Soldier is entitled to "his discharge," and will present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the [illegible] noted thereon. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both [illegible] and refer to the time his pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he should receive but one, should be the one signed by the officer who [illegible] the statements, and indorsed with a statement to that effect by the latter. This indorsement should exhibit a full statement of the manner in which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, including account, and all other charges against him or to his credit, and be a complete exhibit of his account. It will be the duty of the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will furnish [illegible] necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the [illegible] which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The duplicate [illegible] will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the [illegible] portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the muster-out and [illegible] rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances [illegible] may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which must [illegible] on the last pay statements from the fact that he deserted, [illegible] consequently. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, [illegible] other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of [illegible] Stoppages.

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster-out rolls which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., [illegible] of, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and [illegible] men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, [illegible] the case may be, should be sent with his final statements, [illegible] to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the words [illegible] should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, [illegible] as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," the words [illegible] *veteran*, as the case may be, should be added after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of the amounts of *Veteran or Local Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Charles Corbet a Private of Captain ____ Company (H) of the 13 Regiment of Vet Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Ire State of France, aged 37 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes Dark hair, and by occupation a Cabinet Maker, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the ____ day of Feb 1864, at ____ by ____, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16th day of December, 1864, at St Louis Mo., by 3rd D. Missouri; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Expiration of term of Enlistment. Elect Discharge Expn of Liability

The said Charles Corbet ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ to include the first day of Enlistment, 1864, ~~and has pay due him from that time~~ to the present date; He is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 16.39 100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 10.00 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Due Cartridge Box belt & Plate $1.82, ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been Subsisted for Traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, Sutler, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, Laundress, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate. at Mount Pleasant Genl Hospl Mo this ____ day of ____ 1865.

F Allen
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

A G O No 98.—First.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his brigade commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, or to a corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is approved by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the papers, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements to duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private Carlos Colton

a *Recruit* Co. *"C"*

1st Regt of *Infy*.

Received A. G. (Office) . 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]

Company, (F.) of the [illegible] Regiment of the United States

[illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] of

the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years, he was born

in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is [illegible]

years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,

[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.*

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible]

of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of † [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon.

U. S. V.

DISCHARGED, this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding the Reg't.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town *County* *State*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

Hospital Number 12506 N.Y.

Name [illegible]

Age 42 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank Priv. Co. L Regiment [illegible]

When admitted May 29th 1865

From what source Div. Hospital

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Opacity of Cornea.
Both Eyes involved.

[illegible] M.D.U.
H. C.

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Sept 3rd 1895.

H. C.

Corey. James S

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 18[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 18[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 18[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 18[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ... Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Prisoner of War Exchanged. Absent. Absent with arrangements Dec. 1863.

Book mark: ...

(858)

(18 Mo.

[illegible]

(Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 500 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Enrolled [illegible] Substitute.
Original descriptive roll with
the [illegible] of the Chamberlain
dated [illegible] 19, 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(85s) Copyist

6 18 Mo.

James S Cory

Pvt Co. D. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted for Kearney

Wiget 8th ward in June 1st

Cavalry Dist. Mo. 21 June 64

on all subsequent rolls with army

Cumberland Jan 1-65

Book mark:

(858)

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

____, 186-.

Where born ____

Age ____ y'rs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186-

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186-

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ ____100; due $ ____100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

____

____

Book mark: ____

(3406) Copyist.

1 — Mo.

Appears with [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs Occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible] 18[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible] Hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible] Height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered [illegible] 18[illegible].

Where mustered [illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible] Due $[illegible]

Where credited

Company [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible]

(3400) [illegible]

John S. Corey

G. . Co. . 18 Reg't N. . Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which the examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being warned about twenty feet apart. Every organ concerned in locomotion may be suspected to imposition. For obvious reasons none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of five cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are extremely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such subsequently arise; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon re-inspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of Rejection, the Inspection completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

D. 3 Bty

X

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

[illegible] A [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

In the [illegible]

By

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Jno. Haeckus
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

White Sol

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James S. Perry ..... age 36 ..... occupation Laborer

born in Canada ..... preceded by .....

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what disease? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No ..... Or have you ever had the "horrors?" .....
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated Yes

Head .....

Ears .....

Face .....

Eyes and Appendages .....

Nose .....

Organs of Mastication and Voice .....

Neck 33

Chest 36 Expanded 38 inches Maximum

Abdomen .....

Genital and Urinary Organs .....

Vertebral Column .....

Superior Extremities .....

Inferior Extremities .....

REMARKS:

Height 5 feet 7 1/2 Inches
Light Hair Grey Eyes Brown Hair

Approved

Date: Dec 5th 1864

Rendezvous: Brockville

Julian Yates

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 60—First.]

547

Corporan, George W.

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Corporan, George W.	28	Corporan, George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ Corporon, David F
548

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	3 2 9 0 4 5 6 6	36	
12	3 3 1 9 5 9 9 7	37	
13	3 3 1 9 6 1 3 7	38	
14	3 3 1 9 6 2 3 3	39	
15	3 3 1 9 8 4 8 7	40	
16	3 3 1 9 9 5 3 7	41	
17	3 3 1 9 5 7 7 7	42	
18	3 6 7 0 4 7 2 7	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 9 1 5 5 2 0 6 0 (3 3) 7 9

See also

C 18 No

David F Capron
A 18 Mo V

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6108 18 1879

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 26th 1879.

"The Company descriptive book of the
claim as filed. Enlisted at Unionville
Mo by 2nd Lieut and was taken
sick while on his way to the Rendez-
-vous and could not be Mustered at
the time as was in the State of
Missouri. But he was forwarded
to Chattanooga Tenn. but was
true at the last place and has
the present time and consequently was
not Mustered

C No 2

(4-)

(18 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 18[illegible]5.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

David F Chapman

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr Bot Capt Mar 15 1st Lt
Unionville Mo.
Enlisted in Regt
May 1864 to May 1865 Absent
Sick Chattanooga Tenn
Since May 5. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for , 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book marks:

Co. Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro Tenn.,

for , 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

841 Copyist

6 ✕ 9½ 5½

David Coupons
Pvt. Co. D 2d Reg't Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for Sept Oct 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed: Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No descriptive list

Book mark.

Pvt

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] Captain

[illegible], Col, 18 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for [illegible] Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible] 3, 1864.

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj.

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for , 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for [illegible], 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 1864.

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(566) Copyist

Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

CULL 3.
32904566
394.

If his illness was
forwarded to Chatta-
nooga he left and
had risen at the last
place and left the
Federal Army and
Equipments with
Firestein.

(18 Mo.

Capt Carson

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark's

(2)

Copyist

(18th Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(2[illegible])

C 18 Mo.

David Copsen

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn Since May 2-1864

Book mark:

Clerk

(24—) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

David F Carson

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit = Absent

sick at Chattanooga Tenn

since May 8 - 64

Book mark:

(865) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

David F Carpenter

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn since since May 10- 1864 Recruit

Book mark:

(Rec)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

David F Corporan

Corp, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick in Chattanooga Tenn since May 10 - 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F Bond

(808) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

David F Corporan

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga since May 10-64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 9108. B. Mo. E B 79

Hart

(8)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

Asst. Surgeon.

Feb. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Dec 31 1863
at Pineville Mo for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

J. M. Frank.

(Signature) Copyist

Corporon, George W

Co D , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

(, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

(illegible) H. (illegible)

(illegible) Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (illegible), 186(illegible).

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from
(illegible) Hospital (illegible)
2(illegible), (illegible)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(illegible)

(illegible)

(18 Mo.

(, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

George W Carpenter

Capt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service in A D C Dept as Ord Ers army of the Tenn since Jan 27- 65

Book mark:

Capt

(83)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

George H Carpenter

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Born

(858) Copyist

6 18 Mo.

George W Corzan

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(865) Clark

Copyist

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

Due Govt, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

Book No. .....

(Rec'd)

C 18 Mo.

George W. Carrow

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

L 18 Mo.

George H Corporal

Co. L, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Decatur Ala since May 1-64.

Book mark:

Hart

(Sig.)

Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

George N. Carpenter.

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. H. Funk.

(358) Copyist

C 18 Mo.

George Chapman.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 61 - Feb 62, 1861-62

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks cancelled by Lieut.

Book mark:

(34)

Copyist

C. 18 Mo.

George H. Carpenter.

Pvt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec. , 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk

(Sig.)

Copyist

C 18 Mo.

George W Carpenter

Pvt. , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in hospital at Cairo Illinois.

Book mark:

M Funk.

(856) Copyist

6 18 Mo.

George N. Cooper

Pvt , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present all.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Muster Out Roll at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J. C. Fant,

Capt

(85)

1[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear[illegible]on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book [illegible]:

(Sig[illegible] Copyist

18 Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist

18 Mo.

D, 18 [illegible]t Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

(856) Copy

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

, 186 ,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

Clarkson, Jno. M.

—, Co. —, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Carlson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty one years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sacramento Cal.
The twenty day of February 1862

Witness
Joshua H. Gosby

George W. Carlson

No. Co. L

George W. Carlson

Volunteered at Sacramento California
December 20th 1861,
By Lieut. Col. Kibbe
1862 Regiment of Cavalry
Mustered

And enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Henry Wallace
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
County of Sacramento

U.S. Mustering Officer
Capt. 1st Cavalry
Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Unionville

I, George W. Corporon born in Charitan County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Six day of December 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Corporon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
on this 26 day of December 1862
BEFORE Robert H. Stewart } G. W. Corporon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. Boyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Corporon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Light hair. Fair complexion, is five feet nine & ½ inches high.

Rollin. B. Wray
Lieut 15th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV PRINT OFF July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George ? Hopkins desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am twenty-one years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville Tattnall County Ga.
The twenty day of December 1862

Witness
Nelson ? Bagley

George ? Hopkins

No. Five

George ? Hopkins Corporal
Volunteered at Greenville Tattnall Co Ga.
Dec 20th 1862
By Lieut. Col. Lamar
Brig
Regiment of Georgia Cavalry

Mustered by Maj Lee

Rank at enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

said

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jacksonville

I, George W. Thompson born in Christian County in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of December 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Thompson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jacksonville
this 26 day of December 1862
BEFORE [illegible] } G. W. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Thompson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair. Fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

Colin L. Gray

Lieut. 4th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOVERNMENT PRINT OFF. July, 1862.

No. 5 1 6

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, George H. Chapman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cincinnati.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

550

Lonfornon George N

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

55

Coulson, David F

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Capt	28	Lieut F
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 9108-B-AGO(E)179

See also

552

Corfman, George W.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Co. D 18 Mo. Inf.	28	Geo. W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

553

Corrigan. John H

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27627.4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 1st Mo.

John H. Corrigan

Pri., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Morgan Sackets Ha. April 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 186 1.

Where Sackets

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Con furlough.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark.

(806) Copyist.

554

Coughlin, Patrick

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

(18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(303) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

) [illegible]

P.t , Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Volunteers

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

(18 Mo.

[illegible] (Corporal)

[illegible], Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(Sig.) Copyist

L 18 Mo.

Patrick Coughlin

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since at Benton Barracks 1st Div 17th A.C. since Jan 29- 1865

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt.

1 Mo.

5555½ Washington

Cox, George W

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773828	26	3LL3[illegible]98
2	7773881	27	10[illegible]1886
3	777396/	28	32903-268-
4	7773951	29	30800984
5	777413-	30	30803643
6	7774204	31	3305-8287
7	7774282	32	3670-4737-
8	777433	33	
9	7774335-	34	
10	7774415-	35	
11	7774473	36	
12	7774539	37	
13	7774005-	38	
14	777400 8	39	
15	7774789	40	
16	7774735-	41	
17	7774815-	42	
18	7774849	43	
19	777485[illegible]	44	
20	7775-104-	45	
21	7775-145-	46	
22	7775-228	47	
23	7775-315-	48	
24	7775-[illegible]	49	
25	7775-493	50	

Book Mark 1873-6-A-60-(ER)1886

See also

C 13 Mo.

Washington Cox
Co. D. 1st Regt. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1057 6. 1861.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 11, 1885.

Records show that Wash. Cox was killed on board Steamer "Empress" May 15. 1863, cause of death not stated. Was admitted to General Hospital New House of Refuge, St. Louis, Mo. May 18. 1863 with debilitas & was discharged same day. 1863. Charges of desertion & September 7. 1863 were removed under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 17. 1894. He was absent reported from muster July from June 30. 1863 to November 17. 1863. when he returned to regiment.

F E

(4139)

(18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Copyist.

C — 18 Mo.

George W. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Absent Sick St Louis
Hospt Since [illegible]/64
July 1864 Absent Sick Marietta
Ga Since July 15/64
Aug 1864 Absent Sick Hospt
Since [illegible]

January 1865 Absent Sick Hospt
Beaufort S.C. since
Jan 12 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(646) Copyist.

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Grant U S. A. General Hospital,

at Willet's Point, New York Harbor,

for [illegible], 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 1865

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

Ward

Book mark:

Brandon

(343) Copyist.

C 18

George Washington Cox

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 20 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Kinney

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark.

Absent.

(242) Copyist.

6 — 18 Mo.

George H. Cox
Pvt Co. I 15th Mo. Cav't

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July 1 to July , 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Hall to Aug 30 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Mo. dues Not Due

Book mark

2 Mo. Hos. Copyist

340

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid $

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark.

(2491)

C 18 Ills.

George H Cox
Pvt. Co. C 18 Regt Ills Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa.

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 22, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. HH Scott

to Aug 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ per day $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Rank mark:

(343) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible] Absent X

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Corpl.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

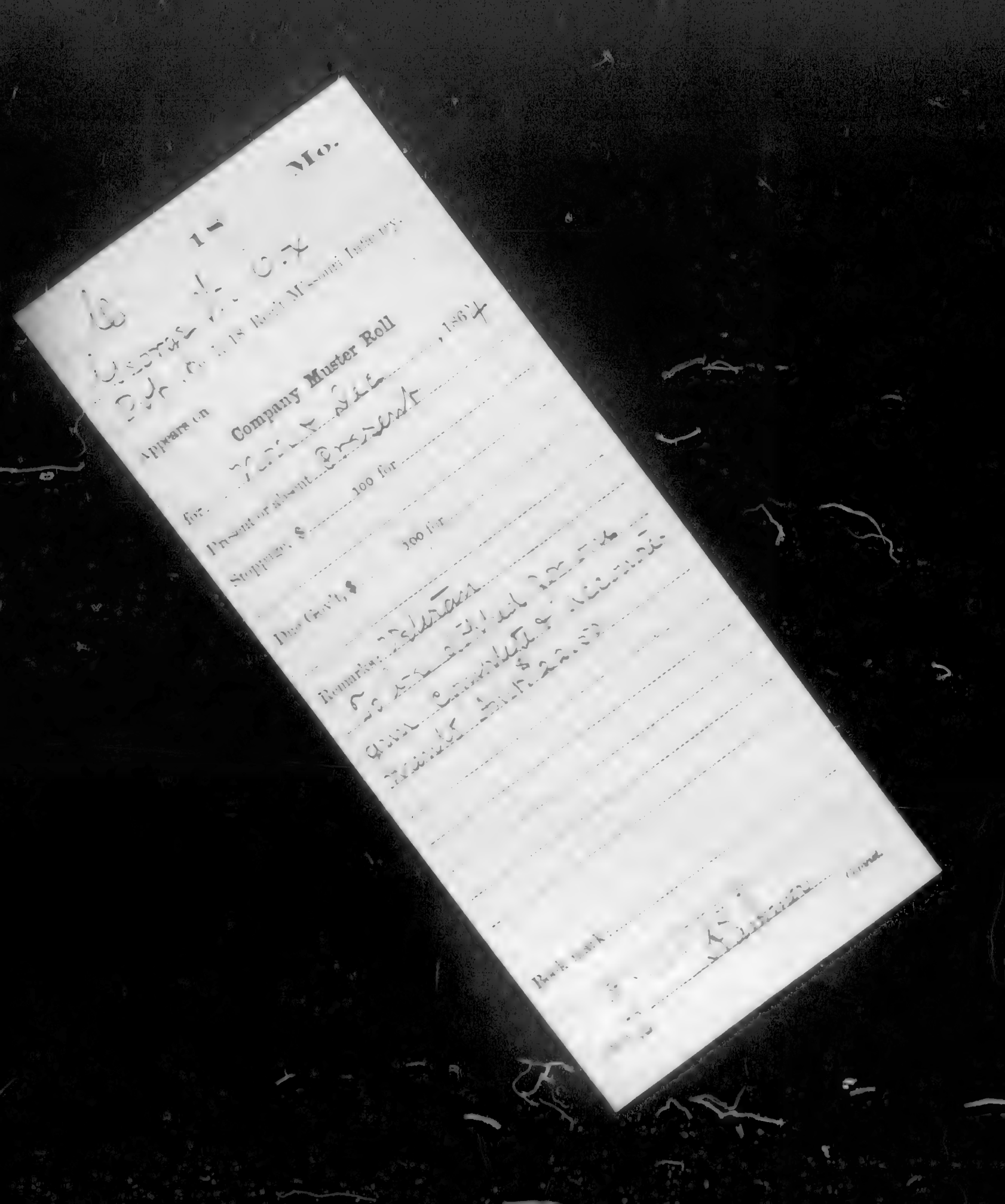
[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Lieut.


Company Muster Roll
Present or absent
Remarks

18 Mo.

George M. Cox

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

To date Enlisted Mch 15 1864 Joined Company & Regiment for duty Mch 22 1864

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

1st Mo.

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Correct.

C 1st Mo.

George H. Cox

Pvt. Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since July 16, 64

Book mark:

Paroled

18 Mo.

Private

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(OVER) [illegible]

C 1st Mo.

Corp. M. Cox

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonel.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

George H. [illegible]

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1864.

Present or absent [illegible] Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Recruited Dec. 1864 Present Returned

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Detail

(Sign) Corporal.

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(Sign) Corporal.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(2458) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent ..... .

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for ..... .

..... .

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for ..... .

..... .

Remarks: ..... .

..... .

..... .

..... .

..... .

..... .

..... .

..... .

..... .

Book mark: ..... .

..... .

Copied.

Co. 18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

.....

Comd.

E 18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Colonel.

To 1st Mo.

George H. Ewe

Pvt. Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Buswell

[illegible] Colonel.

6 1st Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(2)

Copyist.

6. 1st Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(2559) Colonel.

C 1 — Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 62, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis, Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(over)

18 Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(18 Mo.

(Co. I. Co.

(Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (, 186 .

Present or absent (.

Stoppage, $ .00 for .

Due Gov't, $ .00 for .

Remarks:

Left in Confederate lines

Book mark:

(.

(.

C 1st Mo.

George W. Cox

Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(Over.)

C 18 Mo.

Geo. W. C.

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enlisted

(over)

(18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

[illegible]

, Co. S, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Dec 12, 1861.

Mustered in to date Dec 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Cantonment Lee

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 10973 C [illegible]

[illegible]

(366) Copyist.

C. | 15 | Mo.

George H. Cox,

....., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 12", 1861.

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom O. Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Goodman

(Over)

Eri, George H

, Co. A , 18 Reg't Me Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Cox desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Talbot Co.

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Geo. W. Cox

mn

No. .

George W. Cox

Volunteered at Talbot Co.

February

By E. S. Parkin

2d Lieut

1864.

Regiment of Md Infty Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Md Infty (P.H.)

Discharged January 5th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am

the of

said is years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—substitutes of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bounds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Putnam Co

I, George H Cox born in Carrol Co in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Palmyra Mo. this First day of February 1864. Before Capt H Hamilton Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

213 Hawk
Surgeon 1st Regt Inv Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H Cox, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlistment. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

H Hamilton Capt

18th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 15th day of March, 1864, at Palmyra Mo. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, by

Capt Co C 18th Regt Mo Vols

No.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, 8— 1814.

Name, Geo. W. Coy

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Ky to No

Length of Furlough, Sixty

Days

✓ 550

Cox. John

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E 6 18 M 1887

✓ 6 18 M 2 Co E 67

✓ See also

C. 18. 1860.

John Cox.

C 18, 1860 Vols

NOTATION.

8698 C. 1887

War Department.

September 29, 1887.

Ans.

A. M. Mussey

18 Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... July 18, 1865.

Last paid to ..... Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(361) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(335) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppages, $

100 for

Due Govt, $

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

6 18 Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 $.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(3558) Copyist.

E 18 Mo.

John E. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn since Apr. 23 64.

Book mark: .....

(Title) [illegible] E. Hall (Copyist.)

C 18 Mo.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn since Sept 25, 64

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Vance Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) Copyist.

18 Mo.

....., Co. F 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

~~Remarks~~: Discharged on Oath
of at St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

(Over) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458) Copyrd.

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(329) Copyist.

Pvt John

F , Co. C — 18 Reg't Vol

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name of Hospital, Branch Louisville Empl.

Name of Patient, John Cox

Disease or Injury, Variola

Result, Health

Date of Transmission, Aug 27/64

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 2, Bed 5 Br 1 Emplin General Hospital at Louisville Ky

Name John Doe, Age 16, Rank Pvt Co. E, Regiment 1st "Ky T"

Disease or Injury, Varioloid & Diarrhoea

Result,

DATE OF

Admission, May 14 1864

Return to duty, cured, Aug 3 1864

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

{ Name of attending Medical Officer } H. A. Linden A.A. Surg USA

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
~~1 Feb~~			
June 11	R Dian Pills		
	1-2-4-4	Milk	
July 12	Qn	Milk	Discharges less frequent
" 1	Cor-1-ter die	Milk	and assuming a natural
" 3		Milk	consistency -
" 5		Milk	
" 8		Milk	
" 10		Fair	Good appetite no diarrhoea
" 12		Fair	during past week
" 13	R Dover Pills —		15th Diarrhoea returned
	R. 1 2-4-4	Milk	in consequence of eating in
" ~~16~~			digestable substances. Lt
			discharges last night
" 16	No treatment		15th But 2 evacuations
			within the last 24 hours
" 20			General improvement
			in health & able for light
Aug. 3d			duty
			Ret to Duty

Name of Hospital,
Name of Patient.
Disease or Injury.
Result,
Date of Transmission,

DATE.	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c
June 15th	Ol Ricini ℥j " Terebr gtt v Sach alb ʒvij Pulv Acaciæ ʒvij Tinc Opii ʒij Aq Camphor ℥v M-S ℥ss every 4 hours	Carbig	Mucous & blood mixed with the evacuations - Linimus - Fifteen to twenty discharges every 24 hours - Improving —
" 16th	" " " "	"	
" 17th	Cont. Pills & Emul	"	
" 18th	" " "	"	Six evacuations during past 24 hours - Tongue dry in centre Secretions scanty -
" 19th	Sulph Cinch ℥ss gtt x Opii Pulv gr vj Ipecac " gr x Ext-ft-Pulv Glycyrrh vj Alternate with Ol Ricini ℥ss Gum ℥j every 4 hours	"	19th Tongue dry this morning - Pulse 100 per minute. Skin hot - Secretions scanty) —
" 20th	" " "	"	20th No blood in discharges. Very small quantities of mucous. Six Stools during last 24 hours - Tongue more moist, Pulse 93 per minute. Patient rested Very well last night.
" 21	Cont 4 hours		Milk 22 Ozs & Gruels a little malted farinaceous -
" 22	Cont		
" 23	Cont Tinct Opii ♏xl Mixt " ʒvii Sp-Æt-Pulv ℏs x S-1-3-o-r	Milk	26th No diarrhœa. Immediate alimentation general debility.
" 24	Cont Tinct Opii ♏xl Mixt " ʒvii Sp-Æt-Pulv ℏs x S-1-3-o-r	Milk	
" 25	Cont	Milk	
" 26	Tinct Opii ♏xl Mixt " ʒvii Sp-Æt-Pulv ℏs x S-1-3-o-r	Milk	26th Diarrhœa recurred again last night.
" 27	Cont		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 2, Bed 5 Br. Eruptive General Hospital at Louisville Ky

Name John Cox, Age 16, Rank Privt; Co. E, Regiment 18th Ino

Disease or Injury, Variolois

Result.

[Name of attending Medical Officer.] W. A. Gordon A.A. Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF

Admission, May 14th 1864

Return to Duty, cured, Cury 8th, 64

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or mailing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1864			
May 15th	Ss Treatment	Chicken	Vaccinated successfully,
" 16th	Ouv Opii gr XV	Milk	Eruption in papulæ stage, Scattering
	" Ipecac " XV		16th Has had some diarrhœa - 5 discharges last night.
	Pulv Ipecac et Opii gr XX		
	Pulvis Antimonialis 3ss		
	" " Sulph 2ij x		
	Brisce ft Pil no 30		
	S. 1. t. p. r. h.		
" 17	Corn Bread	Chicken	17th Has had 4 evacuations during
" 18	" "	"	the past 24 hours -
" 19	Rest -	"	19th Has had diarrhœa
" 21	"	"	" Eruption dry & scabbing -
" 22	"	Full	Convalescent
" 28		"	
" 29		"	
" 30	R Pulv Ipecac 3ss	"	Variolois -
	Cathartici 3ss		
	Pulv Opii Simplex 3ss		
	Misce ft Pulv.		
	Sat. fifty three doses.		
" 31st	Corn Bread	"	
June 1st	Rest	"	
" 8th	"	"	Able for light duty -
" 11th		"	
" 14th	Diarrhœa Pill	"	Has had watery discharges during
	q. every 4 hours		the past 24 hours - result
			of indigestion

Name of Hospital,
Name of Patient,
Disease or Injury,
Result,
Date of Transmission,

DATE.	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
June 15th	R Ricini ℥j	Extra	Mucous & blood mixed with the evacuations - Enemas - fifteen to twenty drops every 24 hours -
	" Terebr gtt v		
	Sach alb ʒiij		
	Pulv acaciæ ʒiij		
	Tinc Opii ʒij		
	Aq - camph ʒvi		
	M - Sig ℥ss every 4 hours		Improving —
" 16th	" " "	"	
	Diarrhea pill one every 4 hours		
" 17th	Con. Pills & Emul	"	
" 18th	" " "	"	Six evacuations during past 24 hours - Tongue dry in centre Secretions scanty -
" 19th	Sulph Cinch ℥ss gr x	"	19th Tongue dry this morning - Pulse 100 per minute. Skin hot - Secretions scanty -
	Opii Pulv gr vj		
	Ipecac " gr x		
	Ext - gt - Pulv Glycyrrh vj		
	Alternate with		
	Sp Nit Dul ʒj		
	every 4 hours		
" 20th	" " "	"	20th No blood in discharges. Very
" 21st	Persulph Ferri ℥ss	"	small quantities of mucous. Six
	Opii Pulv gr x		stools during last 24 hours -
	Ipecac gr x		Tongue Moist Moist, Pulse 98
	M Div - chart No x		per minute. Patient rested
	Sig one every 4 hours		very well last night
	Sp. Nit alternately		
" 22	Con 2 - 6 hours	Milk	22d Stools a little watery - painful
" 24	Con		Evil Micturition -
" 25th	R Tinct Opii ℥ss		
	Inject " ʒ ss ii		
	Aq - ft - Pulv No x		
	Sig - 1 - 2 - 3	Milk	
" 26th	R Infusi Rosæ ℥iij		26th Ill diarrhœa. Immoderate general debility.
	Tinct Opii gtt xl		
	Sig - 2 - 3 hr dis	Milk	
" 27th	Con	Milk	
" 28th	R Diar Pills 2 - 2 - 3 - 3	Milk	28th Diarrhœa recurred again last
" 29th	Con	"	night

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John Cox desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 17th day of March 1865

Witness

August Sondelbach

Martin Horne

John his mark Cox

No. 30

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 17 1865

By Lieut Col

Regiment of Engineers

Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Milton D Hudson

Company of John Cox

DO CERTIFY, That I am the said John Cox is eighteen ; that the

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 17 day of March 1865

Witness:

William Jones

August Sondelbach

Milton D Hudson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Cox born in Park. Co

in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty seventh day of March 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 27th day of March 1862,
BEFORE John H Kennuya
Justice of the Peace

his John X Cox mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Tapper M D EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 ½ inches high.

Lt Col 18th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Printg. Off. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible], age 18, occupation Farmer

born in [illegible], presented by Lieut [illegible] Gray

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? [illegible]

Head.

Ears.

Eyes.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: [illegible]

RENDEZVOUS: [illegible]

[illegible] Inspecting Surgeon.

July 65

Head Qrs 18th Me Infty & Cols
Near Louisville
July 6th 1861

Proceedings of a Regtl Court-martial which
convened in accordance to the following Order

Head Qrs 18th Me Inf & 15th Cols.
Near Louisville Ky.
June 29th 1861

Regtl Orders
No 63

A Regtl Court martial is hereby
appointed to meet at these Head Qrs on the 30th Inst
or 1st July 1861 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the
Trial of such Persons as may be brought befor it

Detail for the Court.
Richard Malloy Capt 18th Me Infty Pres Col
Robert A Roberts 15th Ind Vols
William Winlock " " "

The Court will sit without Regard
to Hours. Capt Winlock will act as Recorder

By order of Edward D. Townsly
Maj Comds the Regt

A M Ewing
Capt & Act adjt

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Pvt John Corbett Co. E. 16th Me. Inft. & duly upon the following Charge and Specification

(Charge)

Charge I Absence without Leave

Specification I — In this that Private John Corbett Co. E. 16th Me Inft. did wilfully absent Himself from His Company without Permission from proper authority and failed to answer to His Name for three Roll Calls Retreat Recveille and Tattoo This at Camp near Fairview Va. On or about the 25th Day of June 1864

Witness for Govt. } James H Wilson
1st Lieut Co E 16th Me } 1st Lieut Co E 16th Me Comd Co E

The Court was then duly Sworn in Presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the Charges and Specifications against Him, Pleads as follows

To Charge I Guilty
To Specification I Guilty
To Charge and Specification Guilty

Witness Sergt. Jones

Judge adv. Q was the Prisoner absent without Leave as S.L. testified in Specification

Witness A He was.

Judge adv. Q did he report or assign any Reason for being absent to his commd Officer upon his Return

Witness A He did not.

The Court after due deliberation admit the Prisoners Plea and does therefore Sentence Wm. John Cox Private Co. E. 16th Mo. Inf to forfeit three Dollars, and be reprimanded by the Commander.

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible]

Approved

[illegible]

No. 102

Headquarters Recruiting Service.

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Wm Cay

Rank, Private

Where gone, Vermillionville Ills

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days

557

Cox, John M

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775-6	26	
2	7774356	27	
3	777444	28	
4	7774474	29	
5	7774-41	30	
6	777460 7	31	
7	7774076	32	
8	7774732 7	33	
9	7774832-	34	
10	7774918	35	
11	7775-01	36	
12	7775-184	37	
13	7775-165	38	
14	7775-242	39	
15	7775-332	40	
16	7775-410	41	
17	7775-483	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18 Mo.

..... , Co. ..... , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

..... , 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 1865.

Last paid to ..... , 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.

---

(301) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Co. I, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Mass. [illegible]

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Colonel

18 Mo.

. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(7853) Copyist.

18 Mo.

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... .

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ..... .

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for ..... .

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(OSS) Colonel.

6 18 Mo.

Pvt. , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Mustering Officer

Captain.

1st Mo.

[illegible] Box

Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Mus.) Command.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Present
Died in Hosp at
Memphis Tenn since
Oct 2 1863
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(Over)

4 1 Mo.

Wm M. Cox

Corp. Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Memphis Tenn since Oct. 20th 63

Book mark:

(Signature)

(Title)

C 18 Mo.

John M. Cox

Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Borrowed Jan. 15 '64.
Absent sick in Hospital Memphis, Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Corporal

(278)

(18 Mo.

[illegible], (

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(378) (Signed)

C 18 Mo.

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid Oct 3, 1863. Was sick in Hospital at Springfield Mo. since Oct. 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Bethel

(250) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]
(Mustered in Decem? 1861 Land Ser)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(2)

Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(25)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

John Fox

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $25 Bounty Paid

Book mark:

J Bunnell

(Sig.) Colonel.

C 18 Mo.

John L. Fee

Pvt. Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Re-Enrolled Vet.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Corrected.

(18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., 186 ,

Where born .....

Age 11 years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height .... ft. (in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(389) Copyist.

Pvt. John Tr.

....., Co. ..... 13 Reg't 2nd U. S.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M Cox

hearing, to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Eighteen years and Two months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jonesville Richland Co Ohio

The 31st day of December 1862

Witness

Robert H Steel

John M Cox

Enlisted at Jonesville Richland Co Ohio

By Lieut. [illegible]

on the 31st day of December, 1862,

for [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

Due Soldiers Pay and Bounty

Bounty $100 Dollars

Pay [illegible]

[illegible] 1863

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert H. Coit born in Fayette County

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this ~~Tenth~~ Third day of December 1862.

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert H. Coit do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky.

On this Third day of December 1862

BEFORE Robert A Stout Jr.

J. H. Nacan Lt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

E. Hagan

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert H. Coit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

558.

Cox, William A

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O., June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished ..., 1865,

to date from ..., 1865.

Remarks: ...

Book Mark: ...

(350) ... Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(261) Copyist.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyrighted.

18 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(8567) Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William A. Cox.

Pri , Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Chattanooga

Since Oct. 4, 64.

Book mark:

Mansfield

(Mus.) Capt.

C, 18 Mo.

William A. Cox.

Sgt. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Atlanta Ga. since Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

Harvey

(2858) Copyist.

(18 Mo.

William A. Cox.

Pvt. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Atlanta

Since Oct. 1/64

Book mark:

Hamley

(25)

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William A. Cox.

Pvt. , Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at 4th Div. Hosp. since Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

Mustered

Copyist.

C 18 Mo.

William R. Cox.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Ackworth
Convalescent June 15/64.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

18 Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

..... , 1864,

Where born 64

Age 21 years; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... , 1864.

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in ..... , 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(360) Copyist.

Pvt. Wm A—

F Co. C 18 Reg't Mass

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number [illegible] Ward 17 Bed 43

Name Wm A Cox

Age 20 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Lewisburg Ohio

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Lewisburg Champaign Co Ohio

Rank Pvt Co. [illegible] Regiment 18th Ohio

When admitted Dec 24th 1862

From what source Field Hospital Nashville

Diagnosis: (on surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.) Debility

Dysentery

[illegible] G. H.

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transfered to Mound City Ill Nov 29th 1864

NOTE.—This Card will always be filled up with Ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of this Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. The No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

[illegible] 1864.

Sir:

I have to inform you that [illegible]

Co. [illegible] 15th Regiment [illegible] Volunteers

~~has been paid in this hospital by Major~~

~~Paymaster [illegible] to [illegible] for the month of~~

~~He~~ has drawn the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, as he has no Descriptive List:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROWSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRT.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				1	1		1		1		

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

[illegible]

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. [illegible]

15th Regiment [illegible] Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. H. Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am 20 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lindley, N.Y.

the 17 day of March 1864

Witness:

John Stanley

William [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1

W. H. Cox

Volunteered at Lindley, N.Y.

March 17, 1864

By Lt. Stanley

Co. A, 1st Regiment of Mounted Rifles

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lindley

I, William A Cox born in Iowa

in the State of Iowa aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 17th day of March 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A Cox do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lindley Mo
this 17th day of March 1864. William A Cox
Before Lt Thomas Lazear 6th
M Infantry M M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

April 18 64 Julian Bates
Surg 8d Cavalry
1st Dist, Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes,* Light *hair,* Fair *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Edward Donnelly
Capt C 8th *Regiment of* Missouri *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, the 4th day of April, 1864, at St Louis Mo, Regiment of 8th Cavalry Volunteers, on the 4th day of April 1864

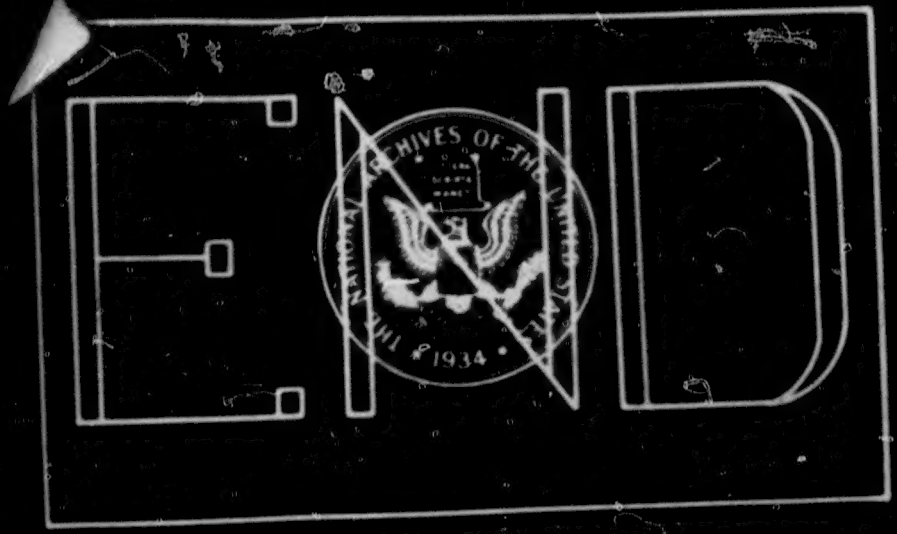
A. A. A. Brackett
Col 7th Reg Mo Cav
Mo. Cav'y Vol's
Asst Adjt Gen

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

518


THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934